A

# NEW BARONETAGE

OF

# ENGLAND;

OR A

## *Genealogical and Hiſtorical Account*

OF THE

## PRESENT ENGLISH BARONETS.

To which is added,

A COMPLETE LIST

OF ALL THE

PERSONS

WHO HAVE BEEN ADVANCED TO THIS

DIGNITY

FROM THE FIRST INSTITUTION OF IT;

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SEVERAL PATENTS,

*(According to the Order of their Creations)*

FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC MATERIALS.

VOL. III.

*LONDON:*

Printed for J. ALMON, oppoſite Burlington-Houſe in Piccadilly.

M.DCC.LXIX.

W. Musgrave.

MVSEVM
BRITAN
NICVM

## RAMSDEN, of BYROM, YORKSHIRE.

ROBERT Ramſden, of Longley in Yorkſhire, was father of John, who had iſſue two ſons; William, mentioned hereafter; and John, whoſe male line ſoon became extinct; alſo two daughters; Elizabeth, married to Edward Beaumont, Eſq; and Anne to Samuel Saltonſtall, Eſq;

William, the eldeſt ſon and heir, was living in 1612, and married Roſamund, daughter of Thomas Pilkington, Eſq; by whom he had Sir John; William; Catherine, and Roſamund.

Sir John the eldeſt ſon, was ſeated at Byrom, he was Col. of a Regiment, temp. Car. I. and High Sheriff of Yorkſhire, 13 of that reign. By his firſt wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir Peter (afterwards Lord) Freſcheville, Knt. he left two ſons; William; and John, who died unmarried; his ſecond wife was Anne, daughter and heir of Laurence Overton, Eſq; but by her he had no iſſue.

This Sir John died in Newark Caſtle, in the ſervice of K. Charles I. and his eldeſt ſon, William, married the daughter of George Palmes, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons; John; Freſcheville; and Peter; alſo

five daughters, who all married into good families.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, was advanced to this dignity Nov. 30, 1689, and married Sarah, only daughter and heir of Charles Butler, of Cotes in Lincolnſhire, Eſq; and had iſſue eight ſons, who all died unmarried, except,

2 *Bart.* Sir William, his ſucceſſor, who married Elizabeth, ſecond daughter of John Lowther, viſcount Lonſdale, by whom he had ſix ſons and five daughters. Sir William died in June 1736, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, who is the preſent Baronet, and married Miſs Bright, of Ackwell, by whom he had a ſon and heir born October 31, 1755.

ARMS. Argent, on a chevron between three fleurs de lis ſable, as many rams heads eras'd of the firſt.

CREST. On a wreath, an arm argent, holding a fleur de lis ſable.

SEAT. At Byrom, in Yorkſhire.

---

## READ, of BARTON, BERKSHIRE.

OF this ancient family (originally of Morpeth in Northumberland) was John, Serjeant at Law 1402; alſo Sir Robert, Juſtice of the King's Bench 1496, and appointed

pointed Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas in 1507.

Sir Compton Read, Bart. was the firſt of this family advanced to this dignity March 4, 1660, who, by Mary, daughter of Sir Gilbert Cornwall, Baron of Burton, had iſſue two ſons; 1. Thomas, who died unmarried; 2. Sir Edward, his ſucceſſor: alſo two daughters; Anne, married to Sir Fairmeadow Penniſton, Bart. and Mary to Cornelius Vermooden, Eſq;

2 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his only ſurviving ſon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Harby, Eſq; and had iſſue four ſons; 1. Winwood, who died young; 2. Sir Thomas his ſucceſſor; 3. Edward, who died young; and 4. George, a Brigadier General, who died October 19, 1753, without iſſue.

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who was member for Cricklade in ſeveral Parliaments, and a principal Clerk of the Green Cloth. He died Sept. 25, 1752, leaving (by Mary, daughter of Sir Ralph Dutton, Bart.) an only ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, the preſent Baronet, who married the daughter and heireſs of Mr. Barker of Sunninghill, Berks, by whom he has two ſons, who are twins, born March 8, 1762.

ARMS. Gules, a ſaltire between four garbs or.

CREST. Above a wreath the ſtump of a tree with a falcon riſing from the top thereof proper, jeſs'd and bell'd or.

MOTTO. Cedant Arma Togæ.

SEATS. At Shipton in Oxfordſhire, and Barton in Berkſhire.

---

## RICH, of SUNNING, BERKSHIRE.

THOMAS Rich, Eſq; (deſcended from an ancient family in Glouceſterſhire) was an eminent Turky Merchant, by which he acquired a plentiful fortune. He ſupplied K. Charles II. with large Sums of Money, (when obliged to leave his kingdoms) and left at his death 16000 l. to public charities. On March 20, 1660, he was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, and married two wives, firſt,

Barbara, daughter of Gilbert Morewood, Eſq; by whom he had one ſon, Gilbert, who died S. P. his ſecond wife was Elizabeth, daughter of William Cockain, Eſq; Alderman of London, by whom he left one ſon, his ſucceſſor, and one daughter, married to Sir Robert Gayer, K. B.

2 *Bart.* Sir William, who repreſented the city of Glouceſter in Parliament 1698, and married Lady Anne Bruce, daughter of Robert, Earl of Aileſbury, by whom he had an only ſon,

3 *Bart.*

3 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who ſucceeded his Father in dignity and eſtate in 1711, and married Mary, daughter of Sir William Walter, Bart, by whom he had ſeveral ſons, and daughters, of whom, five ſons and two daughters lived to maturity, *viz.* 1. Sir William his, ſucceſſor; 2. Thomas, who went to Bombay in the Eaſt Indies; 3. Charles; 4. James; and 5. Daniel. One of the daughters married Capt. Wilſon, of the Guards; the other to Walter Knight, Eſq; Sir Robert died November 9, 1724, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir William, who dying unmarried July 17, 1762, the title deſcended to,

5 *Bart.* Sir Thomas (his nephew) who is the preſent Baronet, and a captain in the Royal Navy.

ARMS. Or, on a ſaltire raguled gules, five croſslets fitchy of the field.

CREST. On a wreath, an armed arm embowed, holding a croſslet fitchy gules.

---

## RICH, of STONDON, ESSEX.

THE Rich's are originally of Hampſhire, where John Le Rich, of Rich's Place lived about the time of Edward II. and from him was deſcended the Rich's, Earls of Warwick and Holland, (now extinct) as likewiſe,

1 *Bart.* Sir Charles Rich, who was advanced to this dignity, Jan. 24, 1675. with re-

mainder in caſe of failure of iſſue male of his own body, to Robert Rich, of Stondon in Eſſex, ſecond ſon of Col. Nathaniel Rich, of Stondon aforeſaid, by Elizabeth his wife, daughter of Sir Edmund Hampden, Knt.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Cholmondeley, by whom having only two daughters his coheireſſes, Elizabeth married to Peter Cevill, Eſq; and Mary, to Sir Robert Rich, Bart. to whom the title was limited.

2 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Mary, daughter and coheir of Sir Charles Rich, Bart. (as before mention'd) by whom he had five ſons and eight daughters, viz. Sir Charles, his ſucceſſor; Sir Robert, ſucceſſor to his brother; Nathaniel; Cholmondeley; and William, who died an infant; Elizabeth; Mary; Eleanor; Carr; Eſſex, and three others. Sir Robert died, Oct. 1, 1699. being ſucceeded by

3 *Bart.* Sir Charles, his eldeſt ſon, who dying without iſſue, was ſucceeded by his next brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who enter'd early into the army, roſe to the rank of Field Marſhal therein, and was appointed Governor of Chelſea Hoſpital, May 1740. which place he enjoy'd till his death, in Feb. 1768. He married one of the daughters and coheirs of Col. Griffin, by whom he had iſſue three ſons, Henry, who died unmarried in 1752; Sir Robert his ſucceſſor, and George who is unmar-

unmarried; alſo two daughters, Elizabeth, married to the Rt. Hon. George, Lord Lyttelton; and Mary, who is unmarried.

5 *Bart.* Sir Robert, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, is the preſent Bart. who was appointed Governor of Londonderry and Culmore Fort in Ireland, 1756, and made Lieutenant General, December 10, 1760.

He married the daughter of the Honourable Mr. Ludlow, brother to the Right Honourable Peter Earl of Ludlow, and has only one daughter.

ARMS. Gules, a chevron between three croſſes, botoné Or.

CREST. On a wreath, a mount proper, thereon a wyvern, riſing argent.

---

## RICHARDS, of BRAMLETY-HOUSE, SUSSEX.

JOHN Richards, Eſq; came from Thouloufe in France, with the Queen-Mother, of K. Cha. II. and had a numerous iſſue.

1 *Bart.* Sir James, his youngeſt ſon, was firſt knighted by that monarch, for ſaving ſeveral men of war, and advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, Feb. 22, 1683-4. He married two wives; firſt, Mrs. Anne Popely, of Briſtol, by whom he had two ſons; Sir John, his ſucceſſor; and Arthur, who died S. P. alſo one daughter, Elizabeth; By his ſecond wife, Beatrice Herrera, he left four ſons; 1 Sir Joſeph, hereafter mentioned; 2

Sir Philip, ſucceſſor to Sir Joſeph; 3. James; and 4. Lewis; alſo one daughter, Clara. Sir James died in Spain; being ſucceeded by

2 *Bart.* Sir John, who likewiſed died in Spain, unmarried; and was ſucceeded by his half brother.

3 *Bart.* Sir Joſeph, who died unmarried, June 2, 1738, and lies buried in Pancras Church-yard.

4 *Bart.* Sir Philip, who married the eldeſt daughter of the Duke de Montemar, General and Commander in chief of the Spaniſh Forces ſent into Italy in 1735, by whom he had iſſue, but the family continuing to reſide in Spain, no farther account can be given of them.

ARMS. Argent, a chevron, and in baſe, a lion rampant gules.

CREST. On a wreath, a lion rampant azure.

---

## WHITE-RIDLEY, of HEATON, NORTHUMBERLAND.

MATTHEW White of Blagdon in Northumberland, Eſq; (ſon of Matthew White of Newcaſtle upon Tyne, in the ſame county, Eſq;) was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Great Britain, May 6, 1756, with limitation to his heirs male, and in default of ſuch iſſue, to the heirs male of his ſiſter Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Ridley of Heaton in Northumberland, Eſq; He was appointed colonel

colonel of the Northumberland Militia in 1762, and died 23 March, 1763, without iſſue, being ſucceeded agreeable to the above limitation, by

2 *Bart.* Sir Matthew White-Ridley, eldeſt ſon of the above-mentioned Matthew Ridley, Eſq; by his ſaid wife Elizabeth, eldeſt daughter of Matthew White, Eſq; father of the above Sir Matthew White, Bart. he is the preſent Baronet, and unmarried.

ARMS and CREST. Are not yet properly ſettled at the Herald's Office.

SEAT. At Heaton, in the county of Northumberland.

---

## RIVERS-GAY, of CHAFFORD, KENT.

THE ancient family of Rivers has furniſhed many eminent perſons, ſome of them ſummoned to parliament as Barons, temp. Ed. I. and II.

The firſt mentioned in the pedigree of this branch of the family, is Richard, father of Thomas, whoſe ſon John was father of Richard, who had iſſue, William, father of Edward, whoſe younger ſon Sir John, was Lord Mayor of London, and had ſeveral ſons and daughters.

Sir George, his eldeſt ſon, married Frances, daughter and coheir of William Bowyer, of Suſſex, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, the eldeſt ſon was ſo created, July 19, 1621. and by Dorothy, daughter and heir of Thomas Potter, Eſq; had four ſons, who all died without iſſue, except, James the eldeſt, who by Charity, daughter of Sir John Shirley, of Iſfield Knt. had four ſons and eight daughters; 1. Sir Thomas, ſucceſſor to his grandfather; 2. Sir John, ſucceſſor to his brother; the other ſons died iſſueleſs. Sir John, had alſo three daughters; Elizabeth, married to John Baker, Dorothy, to William Newton, Eſq; and Cicely, to Sir Robert Goodwin, Knt.

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who ſucceeded to the title, on the death of his Grandfather, but dying a Bachelor, was ſucceeded by his next brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, who married Anne, daughter of Thomas Hewet of Piſhiobury, in Hertfordſhire, Eſq; by whom he had two daughters, Margaret and Anne; alſo four ſons; 1. Sir George, his ſucceſſor; 2. John, who did S. P. 3. Thomas, L. L. D. Prebendary of Wincheſter, and Rector of Eaſton in Hampſhire, who married Mary, daughter of Richard Holbrooke, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons; Sir John, and Sir Peter, of both whom hereafter; and James, who is unmarried; alſo one daughter, Anne, who died young; 4. James, a colonel in the army, but left no iſſue.

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir George, eldeſt ſon and ſucceſſor, who married Dorothea, daughter of Sir William Beverſham, but leaving no male iſſue, the title deſcended to his Nephew,

5 *Bart.* Sir John, who dying unmarried, was ſucceeded by his next brother,

6 *Bart.* The Rev. Sir Peter, who is the preſent Baronet, and has lately taken the name of Gay, and married, 1768. to the daughter of ——Cox, Eſq;

ARMS. Azure, two bars dauncetté or, in chief three bezants; quartering as an augmentation, azure, on a feſs engrailed between three ſwans argent, a bar gules, charged with three roſes of the ſecond.

CREST. On a mount upon a wreath, a bull ſtatant argent, arm'd, unguled, &c. or, plain collard, and chain'd of the laſt.

MOTTO. Dilexi decorem.

---

## ROBINSON, of CRANFORD.

WILLIAM Robinſon, deſcended from a family in the North of England, was father of John, of Reading, Berks, whoſe ſon William was D. D. Archdeacon of Nottingham, &c. He married Sarah, daughter of William Bainbrigge, Eſq; by whom he had Sir John, hereafter mentioned, and Henry, Rector of Long Whatton, Leiceſterſhire.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, who was Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, Lieutenant of the

Tower, and greatly inſtrumental in the Reſtoration, for which he received letters patent, bearing date June 22, 1660, by which he was created a Baronet of Great Britain, and had an augmentation to his Arms. He married Anne, daughter of Sir Geo. Whitmore, Knt. and had ſeveral children, of whom

Sir William, his eldeſt ſon, received the honour of Knighthood, but died before his father; John, the ſecond ſon, ſucceeded his father; and James, the third ſon, ſucceeded his brother in the title and eſtate.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, married Martha, daughter of Sir William Dudley, Bart, by whom he had two daughters, his coheirs. Mary Cs. of Wemys Anne Ly Gowran

3 *Bart.* Sir James, who married Anne, daughter of Sir William Jeſſon, Knt. and had iſſue Sir John, his ſucceſſor; George, William, and Penelope. Sir James died in Auguſt 1731, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, whoſe firſt wife was Mary, daughter of John Morgan, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons; 1. John, who died young; Sir George, his ſucceſſor; and a daughter, Anne, married to Eſq; Stephenſon; this Lady died in Feb. 1733-4, and Sir John was ſecondly married to Elizabeth, daughter of —— Perkins, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, William and John, and a daughter,

daughter, Elizabeth. Sir John died in Aug. 1765, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſurviving ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir George, who married Dec. 27, 1763, Dorothy, daughter of —— Cheſter, of Ludham Park, Eſq; and coheir of —— Wood, of the ſame place, Eſq; by whom he has a ſon, George, born Jan. 12, 1766.

ARMS. Quarterly crenelle, gules and or, firſt and fourth, gules on a tower argent a lion of England, being the augmentation beforementioned; ſecond and third, vert a buck trippant within an orle of trefoiles ſlipt or, the paternal arms of the family.

CREST. On a wreath or and vert, a buck trippant or, collar'd, fronde vert.

SEAT. At Cranford, in Northamptonſhire.

---

ROBINSON, of NEWBY, YORKSHIRE.

THE firſt mentioned, in their pedigree, is William, who was a Hamburgh Merchant, and reſided many years at Hamburgh, Lubeck, &c. he afterwards ſettled at York, and was twice Lord Mayor thereof; alſo Repreſentative, in two parliaments, for that City.

William, his ſon and heir, was choſen alderman of York, in his father's room, ſerved Lord Mayor thereof in the reign of James I.

and

and died about the year 1626, leaving iſſue,

Sir William, his ſon and heir, member for the City of York 1628, knighted at Edinburg 1633, and High Sheriff of Yorkſhire 1639. By his firſt wife, Mary, daughter of Sir William Bamburgh, Knt. he left no iſſue; but by Frances, his ſecond wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, Knt. he had ſeveral children.

Sir Metcalfe, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, July 30, 1660. He married Margaret, daughter of Sir William D'Arcy, Knt. by whom, leaving no iſſue, the title from this creation, became extinct.

Thomas, his brother and heir, married Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Tancred, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons and two daughters.

1 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was created a Baronet, Feb. 13, 1689, being at that time High Sheriff of the County. He married Mary, daughter of George Aiſlabie, Eſq; by whom he had five ſons and a daughter; 1. Sir Metcalfe; 2. Sir Tancred, ſucceſſive Baronets; 3. Col. William, who died unmarried; 4. Thomas, who is created Baron Grantham; and 5. John: Anne, the daughter, married Thomas Worſley, Eſq;

Sir William died Dec. 22, 1736, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

2 *Bart.*

2 *Bart.* Sir Metcalfe, who died unmarried Dec. 26, 1736, and was ſucceeded by his next brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir Tancred, who was Lord Mayor of York in 1718, and was afterwards Rear Admiral of the Blue. He died in 1754, having had iſſue (by his Lady, Mary, only daughter and heir of William Norton, Eſq;) three ſons; 1. Sir William the preſent Baronet; 2. Norton, who is unmarried; 3. Thomas, who died young; alſo four daughters; Mary, married to Thomas Pierſe, Eſq; Elizabeth, unmarried; Alathea, who died unmarried 1767; and Margaret, unmarried.

4 *Bart.* Sir William, who now enjoys the Title, and is married to Dorothea, daughter to John Thornhill, of Stanton in the county of Derby, Eſq; but has no iſſue.

ARMS. Vert, a chevron between three bucks ſtanding at gaze or.

CREST. Out of crown of fleurs de lis or, on a mount vert, a buck as in the arms.

SEAT. At Newby in Yorkſhire.

---

ROBINSON, of ROOKBY, in YORKSHIRE.

DESCENDED from the Robertſon's of Strouan, in Perthſhire, in the Highlands of Scotland, was,

William Robinſon, who ſettled at Kendall in Weſtmoreland, temp. Hen. VIII. Ralph, his

his eldeſt ſon, ſettled at Brignall, near Rookby, and had an only ſon William, who purchaſed Rookby in the reign of Elizabeth, and was ſucceeded there by his eldeſt ſon, Thomas, who was killed in the civil Wars, leaving ſeveral children.

Thomas, his eldeſt ſon and heir, left a daughter, and one ſon, Thomas, who died in June 1719, leaving William, his only ſon and heir, who died Feb. 24, 1719-20, having married Anne, daughter and heir of Robert Walters, of Cundall in Yorkſhire, Eſq; by whom he had iſſue ſeven ſons and two daughters; Thomas, of whom hereafter; Robert; William; Henry, a Captain in the army, killed at Carthagena April 1741; John; Richard, Prebendary of York, and Rector of Eyton in Yorkſhire; Septimus; Anne; and Grace.

Sir Thomas Robinſon, eldeſt ſon, the preſent Baronet, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet of Great Britain, by the name of Thomas Robinſon, of Rookby Park, in the county of York, Eſq; and to the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and, for want of ſuch iſſue, to William Robinſon, Eſq; brother of the ſaid Thomas Robinſon, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and, for want of ſuch iſſue, to Henry Robinſon, another brother of the ſaid Thomas Robinſon, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and in default of

ſuch

ſuch iſſue, to Richard Robinſon, Eſq; another brother of the ſaid Thomas Robinſon, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and, for default of ſuch iſſue, to Septimus Robinſon, Eſq; another brother of the ſaid Thomas Robinſon, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and, for default of ſuch iſſue, to Matthew Robinſon, of Edgely in the county of York, and city of York, Eſq; and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten, dated the 10th of March 1730-1. In 1727 he was elected Member to Parliament for Morpeth in Northumberland, Nov. 6, 1735, he was made one of the Commiſſioners of Exciſe, and in 1742 was appointed Governor of the Iſland of Barbadoes. On March 25, 1728, he married Elizabeth, eldeſt daughter of the Right Honourable, Charles Howard, Earl of Carliſle, widow of Nicholas Lord Lechmere; ſhe died at Bath, without iſſue, April 10, 1739, and was married in the family vault at Rookby.

By his ſecond Lady, the relict of Mr. Salmon of Barbadoes, he has one daughter.

ARMS. Vert, a chevron between three bucks trippant or.

CREST. On a wreath or and vert, a buck as in the arms.

MOTTO. Virtute non verbis.

SEAT. At Rookby in the county of York.

RODNEY,

## RODNEY, of ALRESFORD, HAMPSHIRE.

THE preſent Sir George-Bridges Rodney, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet by Letters Patent dated Jan. 21, 1764. Having been bred to the ſea, and ſerved in the Royal Navy, for many years, in different inferior ſtations, was finally promoted to be Vice Admiral of the Blue; and is now maſter of the Royal Hoſpital at Greenwich, and Repreſentative for the Town of Northampton.

He has had two wives; the firſt, Lady Jane Compton, Siſter to the Right Hon. Spencer, the preſent Earl of Northampton; ſhe died Jan. 15, 1757, leaving iſſue two ſons, George and James.

His ſecond Lady, is Henrietta, daughter of —— Splicum, Eſq; by whom he has one ſon, John, born May 10, 1765; and a daughter Jane, born Dec. 24, 1766.

In 1749, he was appointed Governor and Commander in Chief in, and over the iſland of Newfoundland; in 1759 he commanded the Squadron that bombarded Havre-de-Grace, on the coaſt of France; and was joint Commander of the Fleet at the taking of the Havannah 1762.

ARMS. Or three eagles diſplay'd purpure.

CREST. Out of a ducal coronet proper, a demi eagle diſplay'd purpure.

MOTTO. Non generant aquilæ columbas.

SEATS.

SEATS. At Great Alresford, in Hampshire, and on Shooter's Hill, in Kent.

---

ROGERS, of WISDOME, DEVONSHIRE.

THIS family is originally from the county of Essex, and lineally descended from the Rev. Mr. John Rogers, the first Martyr for the Protestant Religion, in Queen Mary's Reign. His son, Vincent, was Minister of Stratford-Bow in Middlesex, and father of Nehemiah, Prebendary of Ely, and Rector of Bishopsgate. He was a great Loyalist, and had two sons; 1. Nehemiah; 2. John, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Payne, Knt. he was imprisoned in Carisbrook Castle, in the Isle of Wight, and suffered much for his Loyalty to King Charles I. and II. and died, leaving two sons; Sir John, hereafter mentioned; and Prisonborn (so called from his being born in Prison) who had a Commission in K. Charles the IId's army, and was killed in a duel in France.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, the eldest son, who was bred a merchant, and lived as such, many years in the town of Plymouth; for which place he was chosen Representative in Parliament in K. William's time. He was created a Baronet Feb. 21, 1698, served High Sheriff of the County in 1701, and married Mary,

Mary, daughter of Mr. William Vincent, of London, by whom he left one ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir John, who, after his father's death, was, by the ſaid Town of Plymouth, choſen Repreſentative in Parliament, and alſo Recorder. He married Mary, daughter of Sir Robert Henley, of the Grainge in the county of Southampton, Knt. (anceſtor to the preſent Earl of Northington) by whom he had ſeveral ſons and daughters; and, dying Jan. 21, 1743-4, was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, who now enjoys the title and eſtate; he was choſen Mayor of the Corporation of Plymouth 1743; ſerved High Sheriff of the County of Devon 1755; and in 1759 was appointed Colonel of the Devonſhire Militia. He married the daughter of Thomas Trefuſis, Eſq; by whom he has not yet any iſſue.

ARMS. Argent, a chevron gules, between three roe bucks currant ſable, attired and ducally gorged or.

CREST. On a wreath a mount vert, thereon a roe buck currant as in the arms, between two laurel branches proper.

MOTTO. Nos Noſtraque Deo.

SEATS. At Wiſdome, and Blachford, both in Devonſhire.

ROUS,

ROUS, of HENHAM, SUFFOLK.

THE anceſtor of this ancient family is Peter le Rous, father of William, whoſe ſon and heir William had iſſue Robert, whoſe ſon Reginald was father of Reginald, whoſe eldeſt ſon Henry had Sir William, Knt. whoſe eldeſt ſon Anthony was alſo a Knt, and father Thomas, whoſe eldeſt ſon Sir Thomas had two ſons and a daughter; the eldeſt ſon was John, who received the honour of Knighthood, and had ſeveral children, of whom Chriſtopher the eldeſt ſon left no iſſue, ſo that John the ſecond continued the line.

1 *Bart.* Which John, was of Henham-Hall and advanced to the Baronetage, Auguſt 17, 1660. He was Burgeſs in parliament for Dunſtable, 1661, and married two wives, firſt Anne, daughter of Sir Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham, Bart. by whom having no iſſue; he took to his ſecond wife Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Knyvet, Eſq; and by her had three daughters, and

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his ſon and heir, who ſerved High Sheriff of the county of Suffolk, 1681, and married, firſt Phillippa, daughter of Thomas Bedingfield, by her he had two ſons; Sir John his ſucceſſor, Thomas who died young; and three daughters. His ſecond Lady was Anne, daughter of Robert Wood, Eſq; who bore him ſix ſons; 1. Sir Robert, ſucceſſor to his brother; 2. Thomas;

3.

3. Harbord, who both died unmarried; 4. Philip, Rector of Dennington, Suffolk; 5. Thomas; and 6. Roger, who both died young; alſo three daughters, Sir John died April 1730, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, who died unmarried, Feb. 1730-1, and was ſucceeded by his half-brother, (the eldeſt ſon of Sir John, by the ſecond venter.)

4 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Lydia, daughter of John Smith, Gent. by whom he had two ſons; John, who died young, and Sir John who ſucceeded him; alſo a daughter Lydia, who died young. Sir Robert died in June, 1735, and was ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate, by

5 *Bart.* Sir John, his only ſurviving ſon, who is the preſent Baronet; he ſerved High Sheriff of the county of Suffolk, 1759, and married, June 5, 1749, to the only daughter and heir of John Bedingfield, of Beeſton in Suffolk, Eſq;

ARMS. Sable, a feſs dauncetté or, between three creſcents argent.

CREST. On a wreath, a bunch of bay leaves, vert.

SEAT. At Henham-Hall, Suffolk.

RUSHOUT

## RUSHOUT, of MILNST-MAYLARDS, ESSEX.

WHETHER this family is of Engliſh, or French extraction, is dubious, but generally eſteemed the former, but after removed into France, where we find Thibout Rouhaut, Sieur de Boismenart, who is the certain anceſtor of this houſe.

1 *Bart.* Sir James, advanced to this dignity, June 17, 1661, he ſerved in parliament for the borough of Eveſham, in Worceſterſhire, upwards of thirty years, without interruption, except in the convention parliament at the revolution, when he had the honour to be choſen by the county of Worceſter. In May, 1697 he was appointed Ambaſſador Extraordinary to the Grand Signior, but died in February following, juſt as he was ready to ſet out. He married Alice, daughter and heir of Edmund Pitt, Eſq; (relict of Edward Palmer, Eſq; ſecond ſon of Sir Jeffry Palmer of Carlton, Bart.) and had iſſue, five ſons, and four daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir James, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who married Arabella, daughter of Sir Thomas Vernon, Knt. by whom he had Sir James, his ſucceſſor; and two daughters, Anne, who died young; and Elizabeth, married to Pawlet St. John, Eſq; but died S. P.

Sir

Sir James died in 1705, and was ſucceeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir James, his only ſon, who dying a minor, Sept 21, 1711, the title and eſtate deſcended to his uncle,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, fourth ſon of the ſecond Baronet, who ſerved in three parliaments for Malmſbury in Wilts, and in the ſecond Parliament of Geo. I. for Eveſham in Worceſterſhire, which place he has repreſented in every Parliament ſince, and is one of his Majeſty's moſt honourable Privy Council.

He married, Oct. 1729 Lady Anne Compton, fourth daughter of George, Earl of Northampton, by whom he has one ſon, John, married to Rebecca, daughter of —— Bowles, Eſq; and two daughters, Elizabeth, married to Richard Myddleton, of Chirk Caſtle in Wales, Eſq; and Anne, who is unmarried. Lady Ruſhout died in Dec. 1766.

ARMS. Sable, two lions paſſant guardant in pale, within a border engrail'd or.

CREST. On a wreath or and Sable, a lion as in the arms.

SEATS. At Northwich in Worceſterſhire, and Harrow on the Hill, in Middleſex.

---

## RUSSEL, of CHIPPINGHAM, CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

SIR William Ruſſel, Knt. was many years Treaſurer of the Navy Royal; he greatly contributed to the enlarging the Chancel of Deptford

Deptford Church in Kent with beautiful additions, and was created a Baronet Jan 19, 1628. By his first wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Francis Cherry, Knt. he had no issue. By his second, Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Gerard, Esq; he had three sons and three daughters. His third Lady was Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Michael Smallpage, Esq; relict of John Wheatley, Esq; by whom he had two sons; William, who died young, and Sir William of Langherne in Carmarthenshire, created a Bart. Nov. 8, 1660, but died without male issue; whereupon his title became extinct.

2 *Bart.* Sir Francis, eldest son of Sir William by the second venter, married Catherine, daughter and sole heir of John Wheatley, Esq; and had issue six sons and six daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldest son and successor, married Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Cromwell the famous Lord Protector of England; widow of Robert Rich, grandson of the Right Hon. Robert Earl of Warwick, by whom he had three sons and two daughters. He was succeeded in title and estate by his eldest son.

*she died 1729 aged 80*

4 *Bart.* Sir William, who sold the estate at Chippenham, and died anno 1707, leaving two sons and one daughter.

5 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldest son, who died May 1738, without issue; upon which the title descended to his brother.

6 *Bart.* Sir Francis, who was one of the Council of Fort William in the East Indies, and married Anne, daughter of Mr. Gee, merchant, by whom he had

7 *Bart.* Sir William, his son and heir, who was appointed Page of Honour to Princess Amelia 1745, and, dying unmarried, was succeeded by

8 *Bart.* Sir Sidney, who married ——, ——, and had issue,

9 *Bart.* Sir John, the present Baronet, who is a Minor, at the University of Oxford.

ARMS. Argent a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable, three roses of the first.

CREST. On a wreath a goat passant argent, armed, hoof'd, and ducally gorged or.

---

ST. AUBYN, of CLOWANCE, CORNWAL.

LELAND the learned antiquarian says, this family came out of Britany, and that, they first settled at their arrival into England, in the county of Somerset, also that St. Aubin Cormier is a town in Britany, named from St. Aubin a saint and bishop of France.

It appears by divers authentic evidences, that they have long been settled in England, but the particular descents are not so clearly proved.

John

John St. Aubyn, of Clowance in Cornwall, Eſq; was the firſt Baronet of this name, being advanced to this dignity, December 11, 1671, he married Anne, daughter and coheir of James Jenkyn, Eſq; and had Sir John his ſucceſſor, and one daughter, Anne, married firſt to George Killegrew, Eſq; ſon and heir of Sir Peter Killegrew, Knt. ſecondly, to Thomas Goſlyn, Eſq;

2 *Bart.* Sir John, who by Mary, daughter and coheir of —— De la Hay, Eſq; had ſeveral ſons and daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who repreſented the county of Cornwall, in every parliament from the laſt of Geo. I. till his death, in Aug. 1744. He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Nicholas Morrice, of Werrington in Devon, Bart. and was ſucceeded by his only ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, the preſent Baronet, who repreſented the county of Cornwall in the two laſt parliaments, and is re-elected to the preſent. He married the daughter of —— Wingfield, Eſq; and has iſſue.

ARMS. Argent, on a croſs gules, five bezants.

CREST. On a wreath argent and gules, a rock proper, with an eagle riſing from its top argent.

SEAT. At Clowance, near Helſtone, in Cornwall.

## ST. QUINTIN, of HARPHAM, YORKSHIRE.

THIS is a very ancient family, and ſaid to be denominated from St. Quintin in France. It is certain that Sir Herbert St. Quintin, accompanied William the conqueror in his Expedition 1066, and had from him grants of divers lands in the county of Nottingham.

The firſt of them advanced to the Baronetage, was Sir William on March 8, 1641. He married Mary, eldeſt daughter and coheir of Robert Lacy, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons, and three daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who marry'd Mary, daughter of Henry Stapleton, Eſq; by whom he had ſeven ſons and two daughters. The ſons all died unmarried, except,

William the eldeſt ſon, who died in his father's life time. He married Elizabeth, youngeſt daughter of Sir William Strickland, Bart. and had iſſue, ſeven ſons, and four daughters. The ſons all died unmarried, except Sir William, of whom hereafter, and Hugh, (the youngeſt) who married Catherine, eldeſt daughter of Matthew Chitty, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, Sir William, the fourth Baronet, and Matthew Chitty, alſo a daughter, Catherine, who died young.

3 *Bart.* Sir William, ſucceeded his grandfather in title and eſtate: He was member

in

in every parliament from K. William till his death, on June 30, 1723, for the town of Kingſton upon Hull, and enjoyed ſeveral poſts under the government; but dying unmarried, was ſucceeded by his nephew,

4 *Bart.* Sir William, who was member of Parliament for Thirſk, in the reign of Geo. I. and married Rebecca, daughter of Sir John Thompſon, Knt; Alderman and Lord-Mayor of London, by whom he had iſſue, four ſons, and four daughters, of whom three ſons and two daughters died young; thoſe that ſurvive, are William, ſon and heir, born July 14, 1729, and married, May 14, 1758, to Charlotte, eldeſt daughter of Henry Fane, Eſq; Catherine married Nov. 26, 1759, to Chriſtopher Griffiths, of Padworth in Berkſhire, Eſq; and Mary, who is unmarried. Lady St. Quintin died, Sept. 2, 1757.

ARMS. Or, a chevron gules, and chief vaire.

CREST. In a ducal coronet, a fluted column, between two horns.

SEATS. At Scamſton and Harpham, both in Yorkſhire.

## SAMWEL, of UPTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

CORNWALL, was the original reſidence of this family, in which county they were ſettled very early.

James Samwell, Eſq; is the firſt mentioned in their pedigree, from whom the deſcents from father to ſon, are thus, John, Richard, Francis, William, who was Knighted by Ja. I. Sir Richard, who married Frances, eldeſt daughter and coheir of Thomas, Viſcount Wenman, and had ſeveral ſons and daughters.

1 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, the eldeſt ſon, was advanced to the Baronetage, Dec. 22, 1675, and was twice married, firſt to Elizabeth, ſole daughter and heir to George Gooday, Eſq; by whom he left no male iſſue; ſecondly, o Anne, daughter and ſole heir of Sir John Godſchalk, Knt. by whom he left,

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor, whoſe firſt wife was Millicent, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, D. D. by whom he had the preſent Sir Thomas and Richard, who died young, alſo four daughters.

His ſecond Lady, was Mary, daughter of Sir Gilbert Clarke, Knt. by whom he had one ſon, Wenman, and two daughters.

Sir Thomas died Nov. 16, 1757, his relict on Auguſt 4, following.

3 *Bart.*

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who is the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Argent, two ſquirrels ſejant addorſed gules.

CREST. On a ducal coronet a ſquirrel ſejant cracking a nut, all proper.

SEATS. At Upton and Gayton, both in Northamptonſhire.

---

## SAVILE, of THORNHILL, YORKSHIRE.

THIS family is of undoubted antiquity, and, by ſome, deemed deſcendants from the family of Savelli in Italy, accounted one of the moſt ancient in the world, being derived from the Sabelli of Rome, whereof ſome were Conſuls before and after our Saviour.

That the name and family were very numerous in Yorkſhire, and came laſt from the province of Anjou in France, ſeveral pedigrees teſtify.

The firſt of them advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, was Sir George Savile, Knt. on June 29, 1611, who was High Sheriff of Yorkſhire 11 Ja. I. anno 1614: He married, firſt, Lady Mary, daughter of the Right Honourable George Talbot, ſixth Earl of Shrewſbury, by which marriage Rufford in Nottinghamſhire, and the eſtates belonging to it, came into this family; and he had by her one ſon, Sir George Savile, Knt. who

died before his father, having had two wives; first, Sarah, daughter and coheir of John Reed, Esq; by whom he had no issue; secondly, Anne, daughter of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. by whom he left two sons, Sir George and Sir William, successively Baronets.

Sir George (the first Baronet) married to his second wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Ayscough, Knt. (widow of George Savile, of Wakefield, Esq;) and had issue as will be seen hereafter,

2 *Bart.* Sir George, who succeeded his grandfather, Nov. 12, 1622, but died unmarried, whereupon the title and estate devolved to his brother.

3 *Bart.* Sir William, who was a great suffrer for Cha. I. fortified and garrisoned his house at Thornhill; but it being taken by the Rebels, they demolished it. He married Anne, daughter of Thomas Lord Coventry, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, (a Lady remarkable for her zeal and attachment to the Royal Cause) by whom he had three sons and three daughters; 1. William, who died young; 2. Sir George, his successor; 3. Henry, who died S. P. Of the daughters, Anne married the Right Honourable Thomas Earl of Plymouth.

Sir William departed this life June 24, 1643, being succeeded by his son,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir George, who was one of the greateſt Stateſmen of his time, and contributed all in his power to bring about the Reſtoration; which being effected, he was, in conſideration of his father's loyalty, and his own merit, created Baron Savile of Eland, and Viſcount Halifax, and at length, in 1682, advanced to the dignity of Earl and Marquis of Halifax, alſo conſtituted Lord Privy Seal, and in the beginning of King James the Second's Reign, was appointed Preſident of the Council.

He married two wives; firſt, Lady Dorothy Spencer, daughter of the Right Honourable Henry Earl of Sunderland, by whom he had three ſons; 1. Henry Lord Eland, who died without iſſue in his father's life-time; William of whom hereafter; and 3. George, ſlain at Buda, unmarried; alſo one daughter, Anne, married to John Lord Vaughan.

By his ſecond Lady, Gertude, daughter of the Honourable William Pierrepoint, Eſq; he had an only daughter, Elizabeth, married to Philip Earl of Cheſterfield, father of the preſent Earl.

5 † *Bart.* and 2d *Marquis.* William, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who married twice, but having no male iſſue, the title of Marquis, Earl, Viſcount, and Baron, became extinct at his death, Auguſt 31, 1700.

But to return to the iſſue of Sir George, the firſt Baronet, by his ſecond venter, which

were Sir John; Richard, who left no iſſue; Henry; and four daughters.

Sir John, the eldeſt ſon, married twice; firſt to Elizabeth, daughter of John Armitage, of Kirklees, Eſq; by whom he had an only daughter; ſecondly to Anne, daughter of Sir John Soame, Knt. by whom he had two ſons; Sir John; and Thomas, who died S. P. alſo two daughters.

6 5 *Bart.* Sir John, laſt mentioned. He ſucceeded to this title on the death of William, ſecond Marquis of Halifax, (in whom the male iſſue of the firſt Sir George, by his former wife ended) but, dying unmarried 1704, the title deſcended to,

7 6 *Bart.* Sir George, ſon of John, only ſurviving ſon of Henry, third ſon by the firſt Sir George's ſecond marriage. He married Mary, daughter of John Pratt, Eſq; by whom he had one ſon, the preſent Sir George; and two daughters, Arabella, married to —— Hewett, Eſq; and died Sept. 1767, and Barbara, married to the Right Honourable Richard Lumley Sanderſon, the preſent Earl of Scarborough. Sir George died Sept. 16, 1743, being ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate by his only ſon,

8 7 *Bart.* Sir George, who now enjoys the title, and is unmarried. He is Vice Preſident of the Society for Encouragement of Arts and Sciences, alſo of the Weſtminſter Infirmary and Magdalen Houſe; Colonel of the

the firſt Battalion of Yorkſhire Weſt Riding Militia; Knight of the Shire in the laſt and preſent Parliaments for the county of York, and F. R. S.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend ſable, three owls, of the field.

CREST. On a wreath, an owl, as in the arms.

SEAT. Rufford, in Nottinghamſhire.

---

SCOTT, of KEW GREEN, SURREY.

THIS is originally deſcended from Scotland, where they have made a good figure, from whence they after removed into the Low Countries and France.

William Scott, Eſq; Preſident of the Council, Governor and Admiral to the States General, afterwards reſided at Rouen, in France, and in 1652, when K. Charles the ſecond retired to France from the fight at Worceſter, he found a refuge at his houſe; for which; and his other ſervices to that prince, he was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, Aug. 9, 1653, and received other favours from the king, after his reſtoration.

At length he became naturalized in France, where he purchaſed the Lordſhips of Mezangere, &c. and according to the cuſtom of the country, took the name of his principal ſeat, writing himſelf Scot de la Mezangere.

Sir William, his ſon and ſucceſſor, was ſucceeded by his ſon,

Sir William, Marquis de Mezangere, Lord of Boſcheville, &c. who was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

Sir William, Marquis de Mezangere, &c. but the family having conſtantly reſided in France, the ſtate of it at the preſent time cannot be aſcertained without their aſſiſtance.

ARMS. Or, a ſtag couchant proper, collar'd azure, with a mullet on the collar argent, between two creſcents of the firſt; and in chief a roſe for diſtinction.

CREST. On a wreath or and azure, a buck's head coup'd proper, and collard as in the arms.

---

## SEBRIGHT, of BESFORD, WORCESTERSHIRE.

OF this ancient family, the firſt we find mentioned, is William Sebright of Sebright-Hall in Much Baddow in Eſſex, temp. Hen. II. who gave the ſame arms, as ſtill is uſed by his deſcendants; and from him was deſcended,

1 *Bart.* Sir Edward, advanced to this dignity, Dec. 20, 1626. He firſt married Theodoſia, daughter of Gerrard Whorwood, Eſq; ſecondly, to Lady Elizabeth, eldeſt daughter of the firſt Earl of Manchester,

heſter, relict of Lewis Manſel, of Margam, Bart.

2 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his ſon and heir, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Knightly, Knt. of the Bath, by whom he had Sir Edward his ſucceſſor, and Richard, who left no iſſue.

3 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Saunders, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, Sir Thomas Saunders, his ſucceſſor, and Edward, who was murdered near Calais; alſo two daughters. Sir Edward died Dec. 15, 1702. being ſucceeded by his ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas Saunders, who married the daughter of Sir Francis Daſhwood, of Wycomb in Oxfordſhire, Bart; and dying, April 12, 1736, left two ſons, ſucceſſively Baronets.

5 *Bart.* Sir Thomas Saunders, his eldeſt ſon, who died unmarried, Oct. 25, 1761, and was ſucceeded by,

6 *Bart.* Sir John, his only brother, who is the preſent Baronet, Major General in the Army, Colonel of the 18th Regiment of Foot, and member in the laſt and preſent parliaments for the city of Bath. He married, May 15, 1766 ---- daughter of [illegible] Knight, Eſq; and has a ſon, born May 24, 1767.

ARMS. Argent, three cinquefoiles ſable.

CREST. On a weath a tiger ſejant argent, main'd and ducally crown'd or.

SEATS.

SEATS. At Besford court, in Worceſterſhire; and Beachwood, in Hertfordſhire.

---

## SHAW, of ELTHAM, KENT.

HUGO de Shaw, of the county of Cheſter, behaving well under the Earl of Cheſter, in an enterprize againſt Llewellin, Prince of Wales, had divers manors, and a daughter of the ſaid earl given him in wedlck.

1 *Bart.* His lineal deſcendant Sir John Shaw, Knt. had by letters patent, dated April 15, 1665, the farther dignity of a Baronet, conferred upon him, for his ſervices to K. Cha. II. He firſt married, Anne, daughter of Sir Joſeph Aſke, Knt. by whom he had Sir John, his ſucceſſor; and a daughter, Elizabeth, who died unmarried. His ſecond Lady, was Bridget, daughter and coheir of Sir William Drury, Knt. relict of Viſcount Kilmurry, by whom he had two ſons, whoſe iſſue are extinct, and another daughter, Elizabeth.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his only ſon by the firſt venter, married firſt to Margery, daughter and ſole heir of Sir John Peake, Knt. Lord Mayor of London, by whom he had two ſons, Sir John his ſucceſſor; and William, who died unmarried, alſo two daughters; by his ſecond lady, Sarah, daughter and coheir of William Paggen, Eſq; he had three ſons and ſix daughters.

3 *Bart.*

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who married, Anna-Maria, eldeſt daughter and coheir of Sir Thomas Barnardiſton, Bart. by whom he had two ſons; John, who died an infant; Sir John his ſucceſſor; and Anna-Maria, firſt wife to Peter Delmé, Eſq; Sir John died, March 4, 1738-9, being ſucceeded by his only ſurviving ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, the preſent Baronet. He firſt married the daughter of — Hedges, by whom he had one ſon, John, who died an infant; ſecondly, Margaret, daughter of — Kenward, Eſq; by whom he has had three ſons; John Gregory, John Kenward, both now living; and John Barnardiſton, deceaſed.

ARMS. Argent, a chevron between three lozenges ermines.

CREST. On a wreath argent and ſable, ſix arrows, interlaced ſaltirewiſe or; feathered, headed, and bound with a belt gules, the buckle and pendant or.

MOTTO. Vincit qui patitur.

SEATS. At Eltham lodge in Kent, and Colts-Hall, in Eſſex.

---

## SHEFFIELD, of NORMANBY in LINCOLNSHIRE.

SIR Charles Sheffield, the preſent Baronet, was advanced to this dignity by Letters Patent bearing date March 1, 1755, 28 Geo. II.

He

He married April 25, 1741, to the daughter of General Sabine, by whom he had iſſue two ſons, and a daughter. Lady Sheffield died Jan. 7, 1762, and Sir Charles continues a widower.

ARMS. Argent a chevron, between three garbs gules, all within a border gobone, argent and azure.

CREST. On a wreath a boar's head eras'd, or.

SEAT. At Normanby in Lincolnſhire.

---

## SHELLY, of MICHAELGROVE, SUSSEX.

JOHN Shelly, Eſq; deſcended from a family of much note and antiquity) was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet at the firſt erection thereof, May 22, 1611. He married Jane, daughter of Sir Thomas Rereſby, Knt. by whom he had two ſons; 1. Sir William, Knt. who died before his father, leaving an only ſon, Sir Charles, hereafter-mentioned; 2. John, who died without iſſue.

2 *Bart.* Sir Charles, who ſucceeded to the title and eſtate on the death of his grandfather, and married firſt to Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Weſton, Eſq; by whom he had four ſons, who all died unmarried, except Sir John his ſucceſſor. His ſecond Lady

was

was Mary, daughter of Thomas Gifford, Eſq; by whom he had no iſſue.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his only ſurviving ſon, whoſe firſt Lady was Bridget, only daughter of George Lord Abergavenny, by whom he had an only daughter, Frances, married to Richard Viſcount Fitz-Williams, of the kingdom of Ireland. His ſecond wife was Mary, daughter and coheir of Sir John Gage, of Firle in Suſſex, Bart. by whom he left two ſons, Sir John the preſent Baronet, and Richard; alſo three daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who married, firſt, Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt. by whom he had iſſue two daughters. His ſecond Lady was Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lord Pelham, ſiſter to the preſent Duke of Newcaſtle, who died 23 Nov. 1758, leaving iſſue one ſon, John, (who is Treaſurer of his Majeſty's Houſhold, and unmarried) and a daughter, Elizabeth, married to John Cannon, Eſq; Sir John is one of his Majeſty's moſt Honourable Privy Council.

ARMS. Sable, a feſs engrail'd between three whelk ſhells or.

CREST. On a wreath or and ſable, a griffin's head eras'd argent, beek'd and ducally gorged or.

SEATS. At Beckley, and Michaelgrove, both in Suſſex.

SHUCK-

## SHUCKBURGH, of SHUCKBURGH, WARWICKSHIRE.

THE first of this ancient family, advanced to this dignity, was Sir John, who, in consideration of his father's sufferings, and his own zeal in the royal cause, was, by Letters Patent, dated June 26, 1660, created a Baronet of Great Britain, and to his heirs male. He married Catherine, daughter of Sir Hatton Farmer, by whom he had issue one son,

2 *Bart.* Sir Charles, who was one of the Knights of the Shire for Warwick in four Parliaments, in the reigns of K. William and Q. Anne; and Master of the Buck and Stag-Hounds in the latter. His first lady was Catherine, daughter of Sir Hugh Stukeley, Bart. by whom he had an only son his successor, and two daughters. He secondly married Lady Diana, daughter of Richard Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had three sons; Charles, Richard, and Edward; also five daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldest son, succeeded to the title and estate on the death of his father September 2, 1705. He married Abigail, daughter of John Goodwin, esq; by whom he had one son, his successor; and ten daughters: and, dying in June 1724, was succeeded by,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Stukeley, his only ſon, who died without iſſue March 5, 1759, and was ſucceeded by,

5 *Bart.* Sir Charles the preſent Baronet, (ſon of Charles, eldeſt ſon of the ſecond Baronet by his ſecond Lady.)

ARMS. Sable a chevron between three mullets argent.

CREST. On a wreath a demi black-moor, wreath'd about the temples, and holding an arrow, all proper.

MOTTO. Hæc manus ob patriam.

SEAT. At Upper Shuckburgh, Warwickſhire.

---

## SIDLEY, of SOUTHFLEET, ESSEX.

SIR Charles Sidley, the firſt Baronet of this family, was advanced to this dignity, July 10 1702, and married Juliana, daughter of Sir Richard Newdigate, Bart.

2 *Bart.* Sir Charles, his ſon and ſucceſſor, married the daughter and heir of —— Collings, of Nuthall in Nottinghamſhire, Eſq; by whom that eſtate came into this family, and Sir Charles died there, Feb. 18, 1728-9, his Lady April 20, 1738, leaving iſſue one ſon, Sir Charles, and one daughter, Elizabeth, married to Sir Robert Burdett, Bart. and died Aug. 28, 1747.

3 *Bart.* Sir Charles, his only ſon and heir, now enjoys the title and eſtate; in May 1747 he

he was elected Representative in Parliament for the town of Nottingham.

ARMS. Azure a fess wavey between three goats heads eras'd argent, armed or.

CREST. In a ducal coronet or a goat's head as in the arms.

SEAT. At Nuthall, in Nottinghamshire.

---

## SIMEON, of CHILWORTH in OXFORDSHIRE.

BALDWIN's Brightwell, in this county, was the residence of this family for many generations.

John Simeon, Esq; of that place, married Anne, daughter and coheir of Anthony Mollins, Esq; and had issue three sons and three daughters.

Sir George Simeon, Knt. his eldest surviving son and heir, first married Mary, daughter of Edward Lord Vaux, by whom he had three daughters. His second wife was Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton in Lancashire, Bart. by whom he had five sons, who all died in his life-time, except,

1 *Bart.* Sir James, his youngest son, who was created a Baronet Oct. 18, 1677, and married Bridget, daughter and heir of Walter Heveningham, Esq; by whom he had two sons; 1. Sir Edward his successor; 2. James, who

who died unmarried; and a daughter, Margaret, married to Humphry Weld, Esq;

2 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who is unmarried.

ARMS. Party per fess sable and or, a pale and three trefoiles counter-changed.

CREST. On a wreath a fox statant, with a trefoile in his mouth proper.

---

## SKIPWITH, of NEWBOLD HALL, WARWICKSHIRE.

THIS being the eldest branch of the family, it is necessary to treat of it before before that of Skipwith of Prestwood, (which is the eldest in the order of precedency of Baronetage) to shew the particular descents with the greater propriety.

They are descended from Robert de Estoteville, Baron of Cottingham, in the reign of William the Conqueror, as more fully appears in Dugdale's Baronage.

His son Robert married Eneburga, daughter and heir to Hugh, son of Baldrick, a great Saxon Thane, with whom, among other lands, he had the lordship of Skipwith, and had issue three sons; from Robert the eldest the Barons of Cottingham descended; but this line failed of male issue 17 Hen. III.

Osmund, his second son, was progenitor to the Estoteville's of Gressing-hall.

Patrick, the youngest son, being possessed of the Lordship of Skipwith, his descendants assumed

aſſumed that ſurname. His ſon Jeffry had two ſons, Reginald and Gerard.

Reginald was father of Sir William de Skipwith, Knt. Lord of Skipwith, who was the laſt of the family that reſided there. His ſon, Sir John, was ſettled at Thorp in Lincolnſhire, and from thence de nominated de Torp.

John de Skipwith, his ſon and heir, was father of William, who had three ſons; 1. John, who died without iſſue; 2. Sir William; 3. Sir Ralph, from whom thoſe of Heburgh in Lincolnſhire deſcended.

Sir William, before-mentioned, ſucceeded his brother John in eſtate, and was an eminent Lawyer, and Chief Baron of the Exchequer 36 Edw. III.

William, his eldeſt ſon, likewiſe ſtudied the Law, and was one of the Juſtices of the King's Bench, but dying without male iſſue, was ſucceeded in eſtate by his brother John, whoſe eldeſt ſurviving ſon Thomas, was father of William, whoſe ſon and heir, John, was, for his ſervices in the battle on Blackheath, created a Knight Banneret. He married Catherine, daughter of Richard Fitz-Williams, Eſq; by whom he had a ſon, William, and four daughters.

William, his only ſon and heir, received the honour of Knighthood, and was twice married, firſt to Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Tyrwhitt, Knt. by whom he had

four

four daughters, and as many ſons; 1. William; 2. Lionell, anceſtor to thoſe of Calthorp; 3. John, whoſe iſſure is extinct; and 4. George. His ſecond Lady was Alice, daughter of Sir Lionell Dymock, of Scrivelſby in Lincolnſhire, Knt. by whom he had a ſon Henry, from whom the preſent Sir Peyton Skipwith, of Preſtwould, Bart. is deſcended, as will appear under that Branch of the family, next to be treated of.

William, his eldeſt ſon by the firſt venter, was in the Battle of Muſſelbrough; his ſervices therein were rewarded with Knighthood under the Royal Standard in the camp. He had likewiſe two wives; firſt, Elizabeth, ſole daughter and heir of Sir Richard Page, Knt. by whom he had Sir Francis, and ſix daughters; ſecondly, Anne, daughter of John Tothby, Eſq; by whom he had a ſon Edward, anceſtor to the Skipwiths of Methringham, Baronets, which line is now extinct.

Sir Richard, his only ſon, by the firſt venter, was father to three ſons and two daughters, of whom William was eldeſt ſon and heir, but, leaving no ſurviving iſſue, was ſucceeded by his brother Edward, but his iſſue is extinct, ſo that Henry, the third ſon, founded the chief branch of the family.

Which Henry, took early to arms, and rendered himſelf famous for his many great and glorious actions. He married Margaret, daughter of Richard Fulwar, Eſq; and left

iſſue

iſſue William, his only ſon, who, by Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Richard Redding, of Harrow on the Hill in the county of Middleſex, Eſq; was father of,

1 *Bart.* Sir Fulwar Skipwith, who was advanced to this dignity on Oct. 25, 1670, and married, firſt, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Parker, Eſq; by whom he had Humberſtone, Fulwar, and Elizabeth: ſecondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Skipwith, of Grantham in Lincolnſhire, Eſq; but by her had no iſſue.

Humberſton, his eldeſt ſon, died before him, but left iſſue by his wife Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir George Cony, Knt, one ſon, Sir Fulwar, and a daughter, Elizabeth, married to William Lord Craven.

2 *Bart.* Sir Fulwar, who married Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Daſhwood of Wycomb in Bucks, Bart, and had iſſue five ſons and three daughters. He died in May 1728, and was ſucceeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir Francis, the preſent Baronet, who married Urſula, youngeſt daughter of Thomas Cartwright, Eſq; by whom he hath had three ſons; 1. Thomas-George; 2. Francis-William; and 3. Fulwar.

ARMS. Argent, three bars gules, and a greyhound currant in chief ſable, collar'd, or.

CREST. On a wreath a reel proper.

MOTTO. Sans Dieu je ne puis.

SEAT. Newbold Hall, Warwickſhire.

SKIP

## SKIPWITH, of PRESTWOOD, LEICESTERSHIRE.

HAVING before ſhewn the antiquity of this family, it will be ſufficient to begin this account with Henry Skipwith, Eſq; only ſon of Sir William, by his ſecond wife Alice Dymock, which Henry, by Jane, daughter of Francis Hall, Eſq; had four ſons, and eight daughters.

Sir William, his eldeſt ſon, received the honour of knighthood, and married Margaret, daughter of Roger Cave, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons and daughters.

1 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſon, who was firſt knighted, and farther advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, Dec. 20, 1622. He married the daughter and coheir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt. by whom he had four ſons and two daughters; 1. William, who died before his father; 2. Sir Henry; 3. Thomas, who died without iſſue; 4. Sir Grey of whom hereafter.

2 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who died unmarried, being ſucceeded by his only ſurviving brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir Grey, who went to Virginia, in the troubles of Cha. I. time, where he married, and left one ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir William, who alſo married in Virginia, and had eight children.

5 *Bart.* Sir Grey, who alſo reſided in Virginia.

6 *Bart.* Sir William, who died at Virginia, 1764, being ſucceeded by,

7 *Bart.* Sir Peyton, the preſent Baronet, who reſides in Virginia.

ARMS and CREST. As Skipwith's of Newbold Hall.

---

SMITH, of BRISTOL, SOMERSETSHIRE.

THE preſent Sir Jarrit Smith, Bart. was advanced to this dignity, by letters patent, dated January 27, 1763. 3 K. Geo. III.

He married Florence, daughter and coheir of the late Sir John Smith, of Long Aſkton, Bart. which Lady died Sept. 11, 1767, and left iſſue.

Sir Jarrit was repreſentative for the city of Briſtol in the laſt parliament.

ARMS. Gules on a chevron between three cinquefoiles argent, as many leopards faces, ſable.

CREST. On a wreath, a griffin's head eras'd, gules, charged with a Bar Gemelle, beak'd and ear'd or.

## SMITH, of NOTTINGHAM and EAST-STOKE, in NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

THE preſent Baronet of this Family, was advanced to this dignity, Oct. 31, 1757, 31 K. Geo. II. by the name of George Smith, of the town and county of Nottingham, and of Eaſt Stoke in the ſaid county, Eſq; with limitation to his iſſue male.

He ſerved the office of High Sheriff of the county of Nottingham, 1758; and married, firſt ——, which Lady died, May 15, 1761, ſecondly, to the daughter of the Rev. Mr. Vyſe, (Rector of the New church in Birmingham,) on Feb. 25, 1768.

ARMS. Not properly aſcertained in the herald's office.

SEATS. At Nottingham and Eaſt Stoke.

---

## SMYTHE, of ESHE, DURHAM.

OF this family, was John Smythe of Stainton in Durham, who by the daughter of —— Hutton of Henwick, had iſſue, 1. William, who died iſſueleſs; 2. Anthony, who married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Bellaſyſe; George his ſon, married the daughter of — Lambton, and had iſſue; 1. Cuthbert, who died without iſſue; 2. William, who married Margaret, daughter and coheir of Anthony Eſhe.

George, his eldeſt ſon, married Margaret, daughter and coheir of Edward Gage, of Framfield in Suſſex, Eſq; Edward, his eldeſt ſon, married Catherine, danghter of Sir Thomas Metham, Knt. and had iſſue; 1. Thomas, who left no iſſue; 2. John, married to Margaret, daughter of Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt. and had iſſue four ſons.

Edward, his youngeſt ſon, was created a Baronet, Feb. 23, 1660, and married the daughter and coheir of Sir Richard Lee, of Langley in Shropſhire, Bart. by whom he had, 1. Sir Richard, his ſucceſſor; 2. Rowland, who died S. P. and 3. Sir John.

2 *Bart.* Sir Richard, the eldeſt ſon, who married the daughter of —— Carrington, Eſq; and died without male iſſue, in Jan. 1736-7.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his brother, who married Conſtantia, daughter of George Blount, Eſq; by whom he left two ſons, Sir Edward, his ſucceſſor; and Walter, and one daughter, Conſtantia. Sir John, died 1737, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon.

4 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married firſt —— daughter of ——; ſecondly, to the honourable Mary Clifford, ſiſter of Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh.

ARMS. Sable, three roſes argent.

SEAT. At Acton Burnell, in Shropſhire.

SMYTH

## SMYTH, of HILL HALL, ESSEX.

THE Smyths, of Hill Hall, are deſcended from the family of Smyth, of Saffron Walden, in Eſſex, many of whom have been knighted, made deputy lieutenants and Sheriffs of the county.

Sir Thomas, the firſt Baronet of this family, was ſo created Nov. 28, 1661. He married Johanna, daughter of Sir Edward Altham, Knt. by whom he had eleven ſons and two daughters. His ſecond wife was Beatrice, daughter of the Right honourable Francis, Viſcount Valentia, by whom he had no iſſue.

2 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, married Jane, daughter of Peter Vandeput, Eſq; anceſtor to the preſent Sir George Vandeput, Bart. he had by her ſeveral children, who all died young except,

3 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his ſucceſſor, who firſt married Anne, daughter of the Right Honourable Sir Charles Hedges, Knt. by whom he had five ſons and one daughter; ſecondly, Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood, Eſq; He died Aug. 16, 1744, being ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon.

4 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married May 12, 1747, to the daughter of —— Salmon, of St. Albans in Hertfordſhire, Eſq; and

died, March 7, 1760 without iſſue, being ſucceeded by his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Charles, the preſent Baronet, who married, April 11, 1760, to Elizabeth, daughter of John Burgeſs, of London, Eſq; and ſerved the office of High Sheriff of the county, in 1761.

ARMS. Sable, a feſs dauncette argent, billete between three lioncels rampant, reguardant argent, each ſupporting an altar or, flaming proper.

CREST. On a wreath a ſalamander, ſurrounded with flames, proper.

SEAT. At Hill-Hall, in Eſſex.

---

## SMYTH, of UPTON, ESSEX.

THE firſt of this family, on whom the honour of Baronet was conferred, was Sir Robert Smyth, of Upton, in the pariſh of Weſt Ham, iu Eſſex, on March 30, 1665. He married Judith, daughter of Nicholas Walmeſly, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons; 1. Sir Robert, his ſucceſſor; 2. James, from whom the preſent Sir Robert Smyth, of Iſfield in Suſſex, Bart. is deſcended; 3. Anthony, who died S. P. and four daughters. Sir Robert died, June 12, 1669, and was ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir Robert, his eldeſt ſon, who married Jane, eldeſt daughter of John Traf-

ford,

ford, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, Sir Robert and James, and one daughter.

3 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Anne, daughter of Henry Whitehead, Eſq; by whom he had iſſue three ſons, 1. Trafford, whoſe firſt wife was Conway, daughter and heir of Thomas Hackett, Lord Biſhop of Downe and Connor, by whom he left four ſons, Sir Trafford, hereafter mentioned; Robert; James; and John, who all died without male iſſue, alſo one daughter, Conway, now living and married to Hugh Mills, Eſq; his ſecond wife was Anne, neice of Sir John Whatton, Knt. by whom he had no iſſue, and died January, 1731-2; 2. Robert, Vicar of Woolavington, and Eaſt Dean, in Suſſex, he married Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Lloyd of Doleglunnen, in the county of Merioneth, North Wales, Eſq; by whom he had Sir Robert, hereafter mentioned; 3. Henry, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Pattle, Merchant, by whom he had two ſons, and three daughters; Robert; James; Elizabeth; Anne; and Jane.

Sir Robert, had alſo two daughters; Anne and Jane; and died in Jan. 1744, being ſucceeded in dignity, by his grandſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir Trafford, who died unmarried, Dec. 8, 1765, when the title deſcended to,

5 *Bart.* Sir Robert, the preſent Baronet, (ſon of Robert, ſecond ſon of the third Bart.) who was born, Jan. 10, 1744.

ARMS. Azure, two bars undee, ermine, on a chief or, a demi lion iſſuant, ſable.

CREST. On a wreath, an oſtrich's head coup'd, with an horſe ſhoe in his beak, proper.

SEAT. At Berechurch-Hall, near Colcheſter, Eſſex.

---

SMYTH, of ISFIELD, SUSSEX.

JAMES, the ſecond ſon of Sir Robert Smyth, of Upton in Eſſex, Bart. was knighted by K. Cha. II. and was Lord Mayor of London, 1686. He married three wives, firſt, Mary, daughter of Sir William Peak, Knt. Lord Mayor of London; ſecondly, Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Arthur Shirley, of Isfield, Eſq; and third, Philadelphia, daughter of Sir William Wilſon, Bart. He died Dec. 9, 1706, aged 73, leaving by his ſecond venter, an only ſon,

1 *Bart.* Sir James, ſo created Dec. 2, 1714. He married Mirabella, daughter of Sir Robert Legard, Knt. and had iſſue Sir Robert, his ſucceſſor, in title and eſtate.

2 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Lady Louiſa Carolina Iſabella Hervey, ſecond daughter of John, Earl of Briſtol.

ARMS and CREST. As Smyth's of Upton.

SEAT. At Isfield, in the county of Suſſex.

SOAME,

## SOAME, of THURLOW, SUFFOLK.

DESCENDED from an ancient and knightly family in Norfolk, was, Sir William Soame, Knt. who was Sheriff of Suffolk, temp. Cha. II. and advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, Feb. 5, 1684. with remainder, for want of heirs male, to Peter Soame, of Heydon in Eſſex, Eſq; and the heirs male of his body. He married, firſt, Beata, daughter of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe; ſecondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Gabriel Howe, Knt. but died in his embaſſy to Turky, without iſſue, being ſucceeded in title, by

2 *Bart.* Sir Peter, who married Suſanna, daughter of Ralph Freeman, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, 1. Sir Peter, his ſucceſſor, 2. Freeman, who married the daughter of Mr. Gray, a Spaniſh Merchant, alſo two daughters, Suſanna, married to Sir Cane James, Bart. and Elizabeth.

3 *Bart.* Sir Peter, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married Joan, daughter and heir of George Chute, Eſq; by whom he had one ſon, Sir Peter (his ſucceſſor) and four daughters, and dying, 1709, was ſucceeded by,

4. Sir Peter, the preſent Bart, who is one of the Gentlemen of his Majeſty's Privy Chamber. He married a daughter of Governor

Phillips, and had iſſue an only ſon, Peter, who died unmarried, April 20, 1757.

ARMS. Gules, a chevron between three mallets or.

CREST. On a wreath a falcon cloſe, perched on a leure, ſtringed and taſſel'd all proper.

SEAT. At Heydon, in Eſſex.

---

## SPRING, of PAKENHAM, SUFFOLK.

SIR William, the firſt Baronet of this family, was ſo created Aug. 11, 1641, having before received the honour of knighthood. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Hammond L'Eſtrange, Knt. by whom he had Sir William, his ſucceſſor; Thomas and John, who both died unmarried; alſo three daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir William, his ſon and heir, who firſt married Mary, daughter of Sir Dudley North, Knt. of the Bath, by whom he had no iſſue; ſecondly, Sarah, daughter of Sir Robert Cordell, Bart. by whom he had two ſons, Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor, and Sir John, hereafter mentioned; and one daughter, Sarah, married to John Mackay, of Scotland, Eſq;

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married the honourable Merelina, daughter and coheir of Thomas, Lord Jermyn, Baron of Bury, by whom he had three ſons and ſix daughters. He was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir William, his only ſurviving ſon, who died unmarried, in March 1736-7, and was ſucceeded in the title by his uncle,

5 *Bart.* Sir John, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Nightingale, by whom he had three ſons; 1 Sir John, his ſucceſſor; 2 Charles; 3 James; and two daughters, Sarah, and Mary.

6 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who married the daughter of Mr. Cordell.

ARMS. Argent, a chevron between three maſcles, gules.

CREST. On a wreath a ſtag's head coup'd, proper.

MOTTO. Non mihi ſed patriæ.

---

STANDISH, of DUXBURY, LANCASHIRE.

THIS family is of good note and antiquity, being denominated from the lordſhip of Standiſh, in their poſſeſſion for many ages.

Hugh was living 34 Edw. I. as was his ſon Richard 9 Edw. III. and was father of Hugh and John.

Hugh, the eldeſt ſon, had three ſons and a daughter, of whom Chriſtopher only ſurvived, and had three ſons, of whom the two eldeſt left no iſſue, ſo that James, the youngeſt, ſucceeded to the eſtate, and was father of James, whoſe ſon Chriſtopher was knight-

ed 1 Ric. III. and had iſſue five ſons and three daughters.

Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, had iſſue James his ſon and heir, whoſe eldeſt ſon Thomas had iſſue Alexander, father of Thomas, and many other children.

Thomas, the eldeſt ſon, had two wives, and a numerous iſſue, being ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon Thomas, who was ſlain at Mancheſter by the Rump Party, leaving an only daughter, and was ſucceeded by Alexander his next brother, who married two wives, but, having no iſſue, the eſtate deſcended to,

Richard, his next brother, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Peter Leigh, of Lime in Cheſhire, Knt. and had iſſue many children, of whom,

1 *Bart.* Sir Richard, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was advanced to this dignity, Feb. 8, 1676, and married Margaret, daughter of Thomas Holcroft, Eſq; (ſhe afterwards married Sir Thomas Stanley of Bickerſtaff, Bart.) by whom he had iſſue, Sir Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, Peter, Charles, Margaret and Frances, whereof Richard died young.

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, the eldeſt ſon and heir, married Jane, daughter of Charles Turnor, Eſq; and had iſſue, Sir Thomas, Catherine, Margaret, Richard, Cholmley, Charles, John, Turnor, William, Jane, and

and Cholmley; whereof Cholmley and John died young. Sir Thomas died at Duxbury Dec. 19, 1756, and was succeeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who is the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Azure, three ſtandiſhes argent.

CREST. On a wreath, a cock proper.

SEAT. At Duxbury, near Chorley, Lancaſhire.

---

STANLEY, of ALDERLEY, in CHESHIRE.

THE firſt of this ancient family (which is a younger branch of Earls of Derby) that was advanced to the Baronetage, was Sir Thomas Stanley, Bart. ſo created June 25, 1660. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Pitts, of Kire, Knt. by whom he had three ſons and five daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Peter, his eldeſt ſon, ſerved High Sheriff of the County 1678; and married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Leigh, Knt. by whom he had two ſons; Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor; and Charles, who died without iſſue; alſo five daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who married Chriſtian, daughter of Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart. and had iſſue two ſons; Sir James, his ſucceſſor; and Sir Edward, ſucceſſively Baronets; alſo one daughter.

daughter. Sir Thomas died in 1721, and was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir James, his eldeſt ſon, who married Frances, daughter of George Butler, Eſq; but died without iſſue in March 1747, when the title deſcended to his only brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married Mary, only daughter of Thomas Ward of London, Banker, and had iſſue one ſon, Sir John-Thomas, his ſucceſſor. Sir Edward died Auguſt 29, 1755.

6 *Bart,* Sir John-Thomas, the preſent Baronet, who is married, and has iſſue.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend azure, three bucks heads caboſs'd or.

CREST. On a chapeau azure, turn'd up ermine, an eagle with wings expanded or, preying upon a child in its cradle proper.

MOTTO. Sans changer.

SEAT. At Nether Alderley, in Cheſhire.

---

## STANLEY, of HOOTON, CHESHIRE.

THIS is alſo a younger branch of the Earl of Derby's family.

1 *Bart.* Sir William, who was advanced to this dignity June 17, 1661, and married Charlotte, daughter of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton, Bart. and Viſcount Marriſborough of the kingdom of Ireland, by whom

whom he had iſſue ſix ſons and three daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Rowland, his eldeſt ſon, who married Anne, daughter of Clement Paſton, Eſq; and had by her three ſons and nine daughters. He died in May 1737, and was ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir William, who married Catherine, daughter of Rowland Eyre, Eſq; by whom he had ſeven ſons and two daughters. Sir William died July 1740, and was ſucceeded in honour and eſtate by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Rowland, his ſon and heir, who married the daughter of —— ——, by which Lady, who died May 12, 1761, he had a ſon and heir, born Sept. 10, 1753.

ARMS. As Stanley of Alderley.

CREST. On a wreath, a ſtag's head coup'd argent, attir'd or, langued gules.

SEAT. At Hooton, in Cheſhire.

---

STAPLETON, of the LEEWARD ISLANDS.

THIS is ſuppoſed to be a branch of the ancient family of the Stapyltons of Yorkſhire, which tranſplanted itſelf into Ireland, and had a conſiderable eſtate in Tiperary, which was held by John-Edmund Stapleton, Eſq; of Thorleſbegg in that county, who loſt his eſtate by adhering to king Charles I. His ſon Redmund was father of,

1 *Bart.*

1 *Bart.* Sir William Stapleton, Knt. who was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, Dec. 20, 1679. He followed King Charles the Second into France, and was at his return made governor of the Leeward Iſlands, and Captain General of his Majeſty's Forces there. He married Anne, daughter of Randolph Ruſſel, Eſq; and had iſſue three ſons; Sir James; Sir William, ſucceſſively Baronets; and Miles: Sir William died at Paris in Auguſt 1686, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir James, who died without iſſue, and was ſucceeded by his brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir. William, who married Frances, daughter and coheir of Sir James Ruſſel, of Nevis, Knt. by whom he left iſſue, Sir William, his ſucceſſor; and James, who was Colonel in the Guards, and died Auguſt 16, 1743, leaving five daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir William, eldeſt ſon and heir, who repreſented the county of Oxford in the firſt Parliament of King Geo. II. till his death. He married Catherine, daughter and heir of William Paul, of Bray, in Berkſhire, Eſq; by whom he had iſſue three ſons and one daughter; Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor; James, William, and Catherine. Sir William died at Bath Jan. 12, 1739-40, and was ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate by his eldeſt ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who at preſent enjoys the title. He was created Doctor of Laws by the Univerſity of Oxford, in full Convo-

Convocation, at the Inſtallment of the Earl of Weſtmorland, High Steward, in 1754; was elected Member of Parliament for Oxford in 1759; and married Nov. 17, 1765, to the Niece of the Earl of Weſtmorland, by whom he had a ſon born in November 1766.

ARMS. Argent a lion rampant ſable.

CREST. In a ducal coronet a Saracen's head full faced and wreath'd about the temples.

SEAT. At Grey's Court, near Henley, Oxfordſhire.

---

## STAPYLTON, of MYTON, YORKSHIRE.

THIS family is of great note and antiquity, ſeveral of its anceſtors being Barons of Parliament, and Knights of the Garter.

Sir Henry, the firſt Baronet, was ſo created June 22, 1660, and married Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Conyers Lord D'Arcy (afterwards created Earl of Holderneſſe) by whom he had,

2 *Bart.* Sir Bryan, his only ſon and heir, who married Anne, daughter of Sir John Kaye, Bart. He died Nov. 1727, and was ſucceeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his only ſurviving ſon, who married Mary, daughter and heir of Francis Sandys, of Scroby in Nottinghamſhire, Eſq; by whom he had ſeven ſons; Sir Miles,

Miles, his ſucceſſor; Bryan, John, Martyn, Chriſtopher, Francis, and Henry; beſides daughters. Sir John died Octob. 24, 1733, and was ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate, by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir Miles, who, on his father's deceaſe, was nominated and elected Repreſentative in Parliament for the County of York. He married the daughter of Edward Waller, of Hall Barn, near Beconsfield in Bucks, Eſq; and, dying May 14, 1752, without male iſſue, was ſucceeded by his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Bryan, who now enjoys the title and eſtate.

ARMS, Argent, a lion rampant ſable, with due difference.

CREST. Out of a ducal crown or, a Saracen's head ptoper.

MOTTO. Fide ſed cui vide.

SUPPORTERS. Two talbots argent, their ears and ſhoulders gutte de ſang.

SEAT. At Myton, near Borough Bridge in Yorkſhire.

---

## STEPNEY, of PRENDERGAST, PEMBROKESHIRE.

THE certain anceſtor of this family is Ralph Stepney of St. Albans, Eſq; Lord of Aldenham in Hertfordſhire, where he was buried Dec. 3, 1544. He had iſſue,

William,

William, father of Thomas, who married the daughter and heir of John Wynd (or Wyld) of Ramſey in Huntingdonſhire, and had iſſue, Robert and Alban.

Alban married, firſt, Margaret, daughter and coheir of Thomas Catharn, of Prendergaſt, Eſq; by whom he had no iſſue. His ſecond wife was Mary, daughter and coheir of William Philips of Picton Caſtle, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons, John, Philip, and Sir Thomas, who was knighted and a great traveller.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, eldeſt ſon and heir, was advanced to this dignity Nov. 24, 1621, and married Catherine, daughter of Sir Francis Manſel of Muddleſcombe, Bart. by whom he had four ſons; 1. Sir John, his ſucceſſor; 2. Alban, who died unmarried; 3. Thomas; 4. Charles; alſo four daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, married Magdalen, daughter and coheir of Sir Henry Jones, of Albermarles in Carmarthenſhire, Bart. by whom he had only a daughter, Frances, married to Henry Manſel, Eſq.

3 *Bart.* Sir John (ſon of Thomas, third ſon of the firſt Bart. who married Price, another daughter and coheir of Sir Henry Jones, Bart.) which Sir John married Juſtina, daughter and heir of Sir Anthony Vandyke, Knt. the famous Limner, by whom he had,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor, who married Margaret, ſiſter and coheir to Walter Vaughan, of Llanelthy in Carmarthenſhire, Eſq; and had iſſue,

5 *Bart.* Sir John, his ſon and heir, who married Eleanor, daughter and heir of John Lloyd, of Buckleithen in Carmarthenſhire, Eſq; by whom he had his ſucceſſor, and two daughters.

6 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his only ſon and heir, who is the preſent Bart. and married the daughter and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Derwith in Carmarthenſhire, Eſq; and has iſſue one ſon, John, Member of Parliament for Monmouth; and three daughters; Margaretta Eleanor; Elizabetha-Bridgetta, married to Joſeph Gulſton, Eſq; Member for Poole; and Maria-Juſtina.

ARMS. Gules, a feſs checky or and azure, between three owls argent.

CREST. On a wreath a talbot's head eras'd gules; eared, and holding in his mouth a ſtag's horn or, gorged with a collar checky or and azure.

SEATS. At Prendergaſt, and Haverford Weſt, in Pembrokeſhire.

STONE-

## STONHOUSE, of RADLEY, BERKSHIRE.

THE firſt certain anceſtor of this family was Robert, of Barſted in Kent, father of George, who purchaſed the eſtate at Radley, and died 1575, having had two wives, firſt, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Gibſon, Eſq; ſecond, Elizabeth, daughter of Davy Woodhouſe, Alderman of London, by whom he left a daughter, Dionyſia, married to Sir Edward Hexto, Knt. and four ſons; William; Nicholas; Walter; and James, who was of Amerden Hall, and created a Baronet, but, his iſſue failing, that title became extinct.

William, the eldeſt ſon, was created a Baronet, May 7, 1628, and married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John Powel, of Wales, Eſq; and had ſeveral children, four of which died young; but three ſons, Sir John, Sir George, and William; alſo five daughters ſurvived: he was ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who died unmarried 1632, and was ſucceeded by his brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir George, who was fined for his loyalty to K. Cha. I. and paid 1460l. compoſition for his eſtate to the ſequeſtrators. He married Margaret, daughter of Richard, Lord Lovelace, and had three ſons, Sir George, Sir John, and James; alſo one daughter, Elizabeth, married firſt to Sir Richard

Richard Stydolf, Bart. and afterwards to Lord Byron.

This Sir George, ſurrender'd his father's patent of creation, and had a new one granted, dated May 5, 1670, by which the title was ſettled on himſelf for life, with remainder to his ſecond ſon John, and his heirs male, and in default thereof to James, his third ſon, and his heirs male with precedence according to the former patent, intending thereby to exclude his firſt ſon.

4 *Bart.* Sir George, his eldeſt ſon, who claimed and enjoyed the title according to the firſt patent, and marrying Mrs. Anne Scarlett, of an ancient family, had iſſue two daughters, and one ſon.

5 *Bart.* Sir George, his ſucceſſor, who married Anne, daughter of James Aſhton, Eſq; by whom he had ſixteen children, who all died in his life time, except Sir John, and one daughter, Margaret. Sir George died Feb. 24, 1736-7, and was ſucceeded by his only ſon,

6 *Bart.* Sir John, who died unmarried 1740, where upon this title became extinct.

7 *Bart.* Sir John, the ſecond ſon, of Sir George (the eldeſt ſon Sir George above-mentioned being diſinherited) ſucceeded him in the eſtate and title. granted by the latter patent. He married Martha, daughter and ſole heir of Robert, brother of Sir Humphry Brigges, Bart, and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

8 *Bart*

8 *Bart.* Sir John, who ſerved Knight of the Shire in ſeveral Parliaments, and married, firſt, Mary, daughter and heir of Henry Melliſh, of Sanderſtead in Surry, Eſq; by whom he had two daughters. His ſecond Lady was Penelope, daughter of Sir Robert Daſhwood, of Northbrook in Oxfordſhire, Bart. by whom he had nine Children. Sir John died Octob. 10, 1733, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, who is the preſent Baronet, and unmarried.

ARMS. Argent, on a feſs ſable, between three hawks volant azure, a leopard's face between two mullets or.

CREST. On a wreath a talbot's head coup'd argent, collar'd ſable, lin'd or, catching a dove volant argent.

SEAT. At Radley, in Berkſhire.

---

## STRICKLAND, of BOYNTON, YORKSHIRE.

SEVERAL of this family have been of great eminence and reputation, their ancient ſeat being at Strickland Hall in Weſtmorland.

Sir William Strickland, Knt. was advanced to the dignity of a Bart. July 30, 1641. His firſt wife was Margaret, daughter of Sir Richard Cholmondeley, Knt. by whom he had four daughters. His ſecond lady was Frances, eldeſt daughter of the Right Honou-

Honourable Thomas Finch, Earl of Winchelſea, by whom he had Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor. This Sir William was ſummoned by Oliver Cromwell, to take place as a Lord, in all commiſſions, and died about 1661.

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of Sir Francis Pile, of Compton Beauchamp, Bart. by whom he had four daughters, and his ſucceſſor,

3 *Bart.* Sir William, whoſe lady was Elizabeth, daughter of William Palmes, Eſq; He died May 12, 1724, being ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir William, his ſon and heir, who was Repreſentative in the firſt parliament of Geo. I. for the city of Carliſle, and in the firſt and ſecond of Geo. II. for Scarborough in Yorkſhire, was alſo one of the Commiſſioners of the Treaſury, afterwards Treaſurer of the Queen's Houſhold, and Secretary at War. He married Catherine, daughter and coheir of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, Knt. and died, Sept. 1, 1735, his relict on July 14, 1767.

5 *Bart.* Sir George, his ſon and heir, who is the preſent Baronet, and unmarried.

ARMS. Gules, a chevron or, between three croſſes patté argent on a canton ermine, a buck's bead eras'd ſable.

CREST. On a wreath, a Turkey cock in his pride, proper.

MOTTO. A la volonté de Dieu.

SEAT. At Boynton, in Yorkſhire.

STUART

## STUART, of HARTLEY-MAUDUIT, HAMPSHIRE.

SCOTS, hiſtorians, and genealogiſts, commence this family in the eighth century, and affirm them of royal extraction, alſo that they were Thanes of Lochabyr for ſeven deſcents, till Banquuho was aſſaſſinated by the uſurper Macbeth, to evade a prediction, "that his race ſhould ſucceed to the Scottiſh throne."

The firſt of them that received the honour, of the Baronetage, was Sir Nicholas, on June 27, 1660, who was ſoon after appointed one of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer. He married Mary, only daughter of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. by whom he had Nicholas, who died unmarried. Miles, who died S. P. Charles, of whom hereafter; and ſeven daughters.

Charles, married Clemence, eldeſt daughter and coheir of Sir William Hovell, Knt. but died in his father's life time, leaving iſſue,

2 *Bart.* Sir Simeon, ſucceſſor to his grandfather; who was one of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer to Q. Anne, and married Elizabeth, daughter to Sir Richard Dereham, Knt. and 3 Bart. and ſole heir to her brother, Sir Thomas Dereham, 4 Bart. and by her had Sir Simeon, his ſucceſſor, and ſeveral other children.

Sir Simeon died, Aug. 11, 1761, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Simeon, who was appointed (in his father's room) one of the Chamberlains of the Tally Court, in the Exchequer for life. He married ——, daughter of —— ——, and has iſſue.

ARMS. Firſt and fourth argent, a lion rampant gules, debruis'd with a bend raguled or, (an augmentation coat) ſecond and third, or, a feſs, checky azure and argent, (the paternal coat.)

CREST. On a wreath a buck ſtatant proper, attired and unguled argent, and ducally gorged gules.

SEAT. At Hartley-Manduit, in Hampſhire.

---

## STYLE, of WATERINGBURY, KENT.

THIS family were originally of Suffolk, and deſcended from William Style, of Ipſwich, father of John, whoſe ſon Sir Humphry, Knt. had two wives, and had iſſue,

Edmund, the eldeſt ſon, was father of William, whoſe ſon Sir Humphry was created a Bart. May 20, 1627, but his iſſue failing, this title became extinct.

Oliver, the ſecond ſon of Sir Humphry Style, Knt. married Suſanna, daughter of John Bull, Eſq; and had iſſue,

S

Sir Thomas, of Wateringbury, created a Baronet, April 21, 1627, he died Oct. 18, 1637, leaving iſſue by Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Robert Foulkes, of Moncheſning in Eſſex, Eſq; Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor, and three daughters.

Sir Thomas, his only ſon and heir, married firſt, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Airmine, Bart. and had iſſue, 1. Thomas, who died before his father; having married Mary, daughter of Sir Stephen Langham, but left no iſſue.

2 William, who died S. P. 3. Michael, killed in a duel; 4. Sir Oliver; 5. Airmine, alſo killed in a duel; alſo four daughters. His ſecond Lady, was Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Twiſden, Bart. by whom he had, 1. Thomas, who died young; 2. Sir Thomas, hereafter mentioned; 3. Roger; 4. Humphry, who both died iſſueleſs, and one daughter. He died Nov. 1702, and was ſucceeded by,

Sir Oliver, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who died Feb. 1702-3, without iſſue, when the title deſcended to his half brother,

Sir Thomas, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. by whom he had four ſons, 1. Thomas, 2. Charles, 3. Robert, 4. William; and two daughters.

ARMS. Sable, a feſs or, fretté of the field, between three fleurs de lis, and within a border of the ſecond.

CREST. On a wreath a wolf's head coup'd proper, the lower part of the neck fretté, as the arms.

SEAT. At Wateringbury, Kent.

---

## SWINBURNE, of CAPHEATON, NORTHUMBERLAND.

SWINBURNE Caſtle in Northumberland, was the ancient reſidence of this family, which is denominated from thence.

John Swinburne, Eſq; was eminent for his loyalty to King Charles the firſt, and from that monarch he received a warrant for a Baronet's patent, but through the iniquity of thoſe times, (which bore hard upon him) it was never taken out, and ſeveral of the family deeds and evidences, were fraudulently embezzled. He married three wives; 1 Dorothy, eldeſt daughter of Cuthbert Heron, of Chipchaſe, Eſq, 2. Iſabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Tempeſt, of Stella, Bart. by whom having no male iſſue, he took to his third wife, Anne, eldeſt daughter of Sir Charles Blount, of Maple Durham, Knt. by whom he had,

1 *Bart.* Sir John, his only ſon, ſo created Sep. 26, 1660. He married Iſabel, daughter and heir of Henry Lawſon, Eſq; by whom

he had twenty four children; and was ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon, who married Mary, daughter of Anthony Engleſield, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons; 1. Sir John, his ſucceſſor; 2. Matthew, 3. Thomas. Sir William died in 1716, when the title and eſtate deſcended to,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who married Mary, daughter of Edward, ſon of Sir Henry Bedingfield, Bart. by whom he had two ſons; Sir John and Edward; and ſeveral daughters. Sir John died in January 1744, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, who died without iſſue, April 4, 1762, and was ſucceeded by his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who is the preſent Baronet, who married the daughter of ——, ſhe died in childbed, Aug. 20, 1768.

ARMS. Per feſs, gules and argent, three cinquefoiles counter charged.

CREST. Out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi boar rampant argent, crin'd or, langued gules.

MOTTO. Semel et ſemper.

SEATS. At Capheaton and Edlingham, both in Northumberland.

## TANCRED, of BOROUGHBRIDGE, YORKSHIRE.

RICHARD Tanckard (as the name was then wrote) appears by deeds without date, to have poſſeſſed ſeveral lands in Boroughbridge, where at preſent is the original family houſe.

From which, Richard was lineally deſcended, Sir Thomas Tancred, Bart. being ſo created Nov. 17, 1662. He married Frances, daughter and coheir of Chriſtopher Maltby, of Cottingham, Eſq; and was ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir William, his only ſon, whoſe firſt wife was Dorothy, daughter and coheir of Robert Wilde, of Hunton, Eſq; by whom having no iſſue, he took to his ſecond wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Waldegrave, Eſq; who bore him ſeveral ſons.

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, the ſecond but eldeſt ſurviving ſon, ſucceeded his father in dignity and eſtate, and dying in Jan. 1744, left iſſue by Elizabeth, daughter of William Meſſenger, Eſq;

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his only ſurviving ſon, who married Judith, daughter of Peter Dalton, Eſq; by whom he had nine daughters ſucceſſively, and at laſt an only ſon, Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor. Sir Thomas died June 1, 1759, and was ſucceeded by,

5 *Bart.*

5 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, the preſent Baronet, who was born in Feb. 1745, and is unmarried.

ARMS. Argent, a chevron between three eſcallop ſhells gules.

CREST. On a wreath, an olive tree, vert fructed proper.

SEAT. At Boroughbridge, in Yorkſhire.

---

## TEMPEST, of TONG, YORKSHIRE.

THIS family appears from undoubted authorities, to be of great antiquity, and has produced many eminent perſons, and divided itſelf into ſeveral different branches.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, who was advanced to this dignity, May 25, 1664, and married Henrietta Catherina, daughter of Sir Henry Cholmondley, Knt. and had iſſue,

Henry, who died in his father's life time, without iſſue; Sir George, his ſucceſſor, and a daughter Henrietta, married to Ferdinando Latus, Eſq; of Cumberld. he had the

2 *Bart.* Sir George, who married Anne, daughter and ſole heir of Edward Frank, of Campſale, in Yorkſhire, Eſq; by whom he had ſix ſons; 1 Sir Henry, his ſucceſſor; 2. Nicholas, 3 John, 4. Robert, 5. George, and 6. Edward; and one daughter, Henrietta. Sir George died Nov. 1745, and was ſucceeded by,

built the antient family seat in 1702

3 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who died Nov. 9, 1753, and was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who is a minor.

ARMS. Argent, a bend between ſix martlets ſable.

CREST. On a wreath, a griffins head eras'd, parted per pale argent and ſable.

MOTTO. Love as you find.

SEAT. At Tong, in Yorkſhire.

*Note.* A very curious account of this family, was received from Stephen Walter Tempeſt, of Broughton, Eſq; which being too long for the preſent publication, is reſerved, (with many others) for a more extenſive work, which is intended to be publiſhed.

---

## TEMPLE, of STOW, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

THIS family is ſaid to be deſcended, by a younger ſon, from Leofrick, who was Earl of Cheſter before the Norman invaſion; and took their denomination from the Manor of Temple, in the county of Leiceſter, of which, and Little Shepey, Henry de Temple was Lord, in the reign of King John. Which Henry was ſucceeded by his ſon John, who gave lands in Shepey to the Abbey of Miraval, and had a ſon, Richard, who was father of Nicholas, and he of another Richard, from whoſe ſon, Nicholas, deſcended Peter

Peter, who, in the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth, purchaſed ſeveral lands in the county of Warwick, and Stowe in the county of Bucks.

To him ſucceeded his ſon, John, who married Suſan, daughter and coheir of Thomas Spencer, of Everton in the county of Northampton, (anceſtor to the preſent Duke of Marlborough, and Earl Spencer) and, dying in 1603, left iſſue ſix ſons and ſix daughters.

1 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who firſt received the honour of Knighthood, and was farther advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Nov. 25, 1612.

2 *Bart.* Sir Peter, his ſon and heir, who was knighted in his father's life-time, and, from the 1 of Cha. I. to the time of the Uſurpation, was a Member of Parliament for the Town of Buckingham.

3 *Bart.* Sir Richard, ſon and heir, who alſo ſucceeded his father in Parliament, particularly in that which reſtored the Royal Family. He was afterwards, for his faithful ſervices, created a Knight of the Bath. In 1668, he was Ambaſſador Extraordinary to Aix la Chapelle; on April 19, 1689, appointed one of the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms, and died in 1694.

He married Mary, daughter of — Knap, of Oxfordſhire, Eſq; by whom he had four ſons and ſix daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir Richard, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was choſen, on his father's death, for the town of Buckingham, and the 4 of Q. Anne was one of the Knights of the Shire. He likewiſe, in her reign, eminently diſtinguiſhed himſelf in the wars in Flanders, where, on Jan. 11, 1709-10, he was made a Lieutenant General; and, by his Majeſty King George I. created Baron and Viſcount Cobham, of Cobham in the county of Kent; was alſo appointed one of his Majeſty's Privy Council, and Ambaſſador Extraordinary to the Emperor, and Colonel of his own Royal Regiment. He married Anne, daughter of Edmund Halſey, Eſq; but died without iſſue, whereupon the Peerage in him became extinct, but the title of Baronet deſcended to

5 *Bart.* Sir William, who died April 17, 1760, and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

6 *Bart.* Sir Richard, who married Anna-Sophia, daughter of Sir William Tempeſt, Bart. and had a ſon born Aug. 14, 1763: In 1761 he was appointed one of the Commiſſioners of the Navy; in 1764 made one of the Commiſſioners of the Revenues at New York; and is now one of the Commiſſioners of the Navy.

ARMS. Quarterly firſt and fourth, or, an eagle diſplayed ſable; ſecond and third, argent, two bars ſable, on each three martlets or.

CREST.

CREST. In a ducal coronet a martlet cloſe, both or.

MOTTO. Templa quam dilecta.

---

## THOMAS, of WENVOE, GLAMORGANSHIRE.

OF this family, originally named Harpways, was Jevan ap Harpwaye, of Treſimont in Herefordſhire, who changed his name to Thomas, by marriage with Catherine, daughter and ſole heir of Thomas ap Thomas, of Wenvoe Caſtle, which his deſcendants have ever ſince continued.

Edmund, his ſon, was father of, 1. William, whoſe male iſſue is extinct; 2. James, who had iſſue William, who married the daughter and ſole heir of William Hopkins, of Court-y-Bettiws, and had iſſue William, who married Sarah, daughter and heir of John Powell of Flemingſton, and had iſſue, John, Edmund, and William.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, the eldeſt ſon and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Dec. 24, 1694, with a remainder in the patent to his brothers, Edmund and William.

Sir John married Elizabeth, daughter of William Thomas, Eſq; (relict of General Ludlow) and died Jan. 17, 1702-3, without iſſue.

2 *Bart.* Sir Edmund, his brother, who married Mary, daughter of John How, Eſq;

and died 1723, leaving two ſons; 1. Sir Edmund, his ſucceſſor; and 2. John, who is Colonel in the Guards, and married Lady Sophia Keppel, daughter of the Right Hon. Arnold Jooſt Van-Keppel, the firſt Earl of Albemarle of that family; by whom he had iſſue.

3 *Bart.* Sir Edmund, the eldeſt ſon, married Abigail, daughter of Sir Thomas Webſter, Bart. and relict of William Northey, Eſq; Sir Edmund died 1767, and left three ſons; 1. Sir Edmund, his ſucceſſor; 2. Frederick, an Enſign in the Foot Guards; 3. John; all minors.

4 *Bart.* Sir Edmund, the eldeſt ſon and heir, who is unmarried.

ARMS. Sable a chevron, and canton ermine.

CREST. On a wreath a demi-unicorn ſalliant argent, main'd, horned, &c. or, and ſupporting a plain ſhield ſable.

MOTTO. Virtus invicta, glorioſa.

SEAT. At Wenvoe Caſtle, in Glamorganſhire.

---

## THOMAS of the LEEWARD ISLANDS.

GEORGE Thomas, originally of a gentleman's family in Monmouthſhire, removed by purchaſe to Gapton Place in the county of Suſſex, was nine years Governor of Penſylvania, and thirteen years Captain General

General and Governor in Chief of the Leeward Iſlands; in which he ſeveral times received the approbation and thanks of their Majeſties King George the Second, and King George the Third, for his national ſervices, during the late wars with Spain and France. When peace was reſtored, he returned to England, with the King's licence of abſence, from his government, for the benefit of his health; and was, ſoon after his arrival, created a Baronet by patent, dated the ſixth day of September, 1766. On the 18th day of December following, he reſigned the government of the Leeward Iſlands, to the univerſal regret of the inhabitants, as well as of the Britiſh merchants concerned in the trade to them; who had publickly, and in a moſt diſtinguiſhed manner, given the ampleſt teſtimonies of their eſteem, and their approbation of his conduct in the adminiſtration of both governments.

ARMS. Argent three lions rampant gules, and a chief azure.

CREST. On a wreath a demi lion rampant gules.

MOTTO. Virtutis præmium.

SEAT. Gapton-Place, in Suſſex.

THOROLD,

## THOROLD, of MARSTON, LINCOLNSHIRE.

THIS family is of Saxon extraction, and has, for many ages, been ſettled in Lincolnſhire.

Sir William, the firſt Baronet of this branch of the family, was knighted by King James the firſt, when but ſixteen years old, and advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Aug. 24, 1642. He married Anne, daughter of John Blythe, Eſq; and had ſeveral ſons; 1. William; 2. Anthony; 3. John, of whom hereafter; 4. Thomas. 5. Robert, which two laſt died unmarried.

William, the eldeſt ſon, died in his father's life-time, without iſſue.

Anthony, the ſecond ſon, married Griſilla, a daughter of Sir John Wray, of Glentworth, Bart. and had five ſons, the three eldeſt of which were ſucceſſively Baronets; Robert, and Bethel, the two youngeſt ſons died unmarried.

2 *Bart.* Sir William, eldeſt ſon of Anthony, ſucceeded his grandfather, and died without iſſue.

3 *Bart.* Sir Anthony, his next brother, who dying iſſueleſs, was ſucceeded by his brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, who likewiſe died without leaving iſſue, whereupon the title deſcended to the heirs male of John, third ſon of the firſt Baronet.

Which

Which John married, firſt, the daughter of Sir Robert Tredway, Knt. by whom he had one ſon, Sir William, the fifth Baronet. By his ſecond wife, who was relict of Thomas Saunderſon, M. D. he had another ſon, Sir John, the ſeventh Baronet.

5 *Bart.* Sir William, who had iſſue an only ſon.

6 *Bart.* Sir Anthony, who died a minor in 1721, being ſucceeded in title and eſtate by his uncle.

7 *Bart.* Sir John, who ſerved High Sheriff of the county of Lincoln 1723, and married, firſt, Alice, only daughter and heir of Mr. William Sampſon, of Gainſborough, by whom he had two ſons; 1. Sir John, the preſent Baronet; 2. William; and one daughter, Elizabeth. His ſecond Lady was daughter of Mr. William Langley, by whom he had iſſue one ſon Charles. Sir John died Jan. 1748, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

8 *Bart.* Sir John, who married the daughter and coheir of Samuel Ayton, of Weſt Herrington in the county of Durham, Eſq; by whom he has iſſue two ſons, and three daughters; John, William, Alice, Iſabella, and Elizabeth.

ARMS. Sable three goats ſaliant argent.

CREST. On a wreath a roe buck, paſſant, argent, attired or.

SEAT. At Cranwell in Lincolnſhire.

THROCK-

## THROCKMORTON, of COUGHTON, WARWICKSHIRE.

THE name of this family seems to be local, and assumed from their ancient manor in the vale of Evesham, in the county of Worcester.

In a pedigree drawn up for the family by Sir William Dugdale, Knt. the first mentioned is John, who was Lord of the Manor of Throckmorton about 1130, which leaves no room to doubt their possession of it before the Conquest.

From this John, in a lineal descent, was Robert Throckmorton, of Coughton, Esq; who was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Sep. 1, 1642. He was a great sufferer for his adherence to the king during the civil wars, having his estate sequestered and his houses plundered. By his first Lady, Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Forteſcue, Knt. he had no issue; but his second, who was Mary, daughter of Sir Francis Smith, Knt. brought him four sons, and a daughter, Anne, married to Edward Guldeford, Esq; Sir Robert died Jan. 16, 1650, and was succeeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir Francis, his only surviving son, who married Anne, daughter and sole heir of John Monson, of Kinnersley in Surry Esq; and had issue four sons, and three daugh

daughters. Sir Francis died Nov. 7, 1680, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſurviving ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Mary, ſiſter and heir to Sir John Yates, Bart. by whom he had three ſons and eight daughters, and, dying in 1720, was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Robert, the youngeſt, but only ſurviving ſon, who is the preſent Baronet, and the eighteenth heir male of the family. He firſt married Lady Tereſa, fifth daughter of William, marquis of Powis, by whom he had two ſons; Robert, who died young; and George, who died Aug. 30, 1767, leaving ten children; alſo one daughter, Mary, married to —— Fitzherbert, Eſq; His ſecond Lady was daughter of George Collingwood, Eſq; by whom he had a daughter, married to —— Giffard, Eſq; His third Lady is the daughter of —— Heywood, Eſq;

ARMS. Gules, on a chevron argent, three bars gemelles ſable.

CRESTS. On a wreath a falcon riſing proper, jeſſed and bell'd proper; alſo on a wreath an elephants's head coup'd ſable, eared or.

MOTTO. Virtus ſola nobilitas.

SEATS. At Coughton in Warwickſhire, and Weſton in Bucks.

TICH-

## TICHBORNE, of TICHBORNE, HAMPSHIRE.

THE name of this family (which is of Saxon extraction) is deduced from a Lordſhip in Hampſhire, poſſeſſed by Sir Roger de Ticheburne, a valiant and daring Knight, temp. Hen. II. and from him, after many deſcendants, ſeveral of whom received the honour of Knighthood, was,

Sir Benjamin, who was Sheriff of Southampton 21 and 45 Eliz. at whoſe death he immediately proclaimed (at Wincheſter, and through the whole county) the acceſſion of Ja. I. to the crown of England, for which, and his other ſervices to that king, he and his four ſons had the honour of Knighthood conferred upon them. Sir Benjamin was farther advanced to the hereditary dignity of a Baronet March 8, 1620. He married Amphilis, daughter of Richard Weſton, Eſq; and had iſſue four ſons and three daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Richard, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was by K. Cha. I. ſent Ambaſſador to the Queen of Bohemia. His firſt Lady was Ellen, daughter and coheir of Robert White, of Alderſhot, Eſq; by whom he had an only daughter: his ſecond was Suſan, daughter and coheir of William Waller, of Groomſbridge in Kent, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons, and as many daughters.

3 *Bart.*

3 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his only ſurviving ſon, married Mary, daughter of William Arundel, Eſq; brother to Thomas lord Arundel, of Wardour, and had iſſue three ſons and three daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir Henry-Joſeph, his only ſurviving ſon, whoſe Lady was Mary, daughter of Anthony Kemp, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons, who died young, and three daughters, and, dying July 1743, was ſucceeded by,

5 *Bart.* Sir James, who was deſcended from Sir Walter, ſecond ſon of Sir Benjamin the firſt Baronet; but, dying without iſſue male, the title and eſtate deſcended to,

6 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who firſt married the daughter and heir of the above-mentioned Sir James Tichborne; but, ſhe dying ſoon after, he is now married to the daughter of — Blount, Eſq;

ARMS. Vaire, a chief or.

CREST. On a wreath a hind's head coup'd proper, between two wings gules.

SUPPORTERS. Two lions guardant gules.

MOTTO. Pugna pro patria.

SEAT. At Tichborne, in Hampſhire.

TRE-

## TRELAWNEY, of TRELAWNEY, CORNWALL.

THIS family is denominated from a Lordſhip of the ſame name in this county, and are ſaid to have flouriſhed there before the conqueſt, ſince which have been many eminent perſons deſcended from it.

The firſt of the family, advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, was Sir John, ſo created July 1, 1628. He was High Sheriff of the county 6 Car. I. and married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Reginald Mohun, Bart. by whom he had five ſons and eight daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Jonathan, his eldeſt ſon, married Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. (anceſtor to the preſent duke of Somerſet) by whom he had iſſue ſeven ſons; 1. John, who died before his father, without iſſue; 2. Jonathan, who died an infant; 3. Sir Jonathan, his ſucceſſor; 4. Charles, who was Major General in the army; 5. William, who died unmarried; 6. Chicheſter; and 7. Henry, a Colonel in the Army, who left ſeveral children.

3 *Bart.* Sir Jonathan, the eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who, having entered into holy Orders, had firſt one or two Benefices in his own country conferred on him, and was afterwards ſucceſſively elected Biſhop of Briſtol, Exeter, and Wincheſter. He died July 19, 1721, leaving iſſue, by Rebecca, daughter and

and coheir of Thomas Hale, of Baſcombe in Devonſhire, Eſq; 1. Sir John, his ſucceſſor; 2. Edward, who was Governor of Jamaica, and married the daughter of John Crawford, Eſq; and 3. Hele, D. D. who died 1740.

4 *Bart.* Sir John, who was ſucceeded by,

5 *Bart.* Sir Richard, who died Feb. 2, 1756.

6 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who was Aid du Camp to the Duke of Marlborough in Queen Anne's wars, and died April 7, 1762, being ſucceeded by,

7 *Bart.* Sir William, the preſent Bart. He was Captain of the Lion Man of War, at the reduction of Guadaloupe, appointed Captain of the Triumph of 74 guns, in April 1760, is now Governor and Vice Admiral of the Iſland of Jamaica, and married to the daughter of —— Trelawney, Eſq;

ARMS. Argent, a chevron ſable.

CREST. On a wreath a wolf paſſant proper.

MOTTO. Sermoni conſona facta.

---

## TREVELYAN, of NETTLECOMBE, SOMERSETSHIRE.

THIS ancient family takes its name from Trevelyan in the county of Cornwall, which, and other Lordſhips in that county, they were poſſeſſed of, at, or ſoon after the conqueſt,

The

The firſt Baronet of this family was Sir George, who was advanced to this dignity Jan. 24, 1661. He married Mary, daughter and ſole heir of John Willougby, of Leahill in Devonſhire, Eſq; by whom he had ſeveral ſons and daughters. The ſons all died unmarried, except,

2 *Bart.* Sir John, who ſucceeded to the title and eſtate, and ſat in ſeveral Parliaments as Knight of the Shire for the county of Somerſet, and Burgeſs for the Borough of Minehead. His firſt wife was Urſula, daughter of Sir John Pole, of Shute, Bart. by whom he had one daughter that died young. His ſecond Lady was Suſanna, daughter and heir of William Warren, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons and five daughters; 1. John who died unmarried; 2. Francis died an infant; 3. George, his ſucceſſor: of the daughters, Margaret married Alexander Luterel, of Dunſter Caſtle, Eſq; Mary and Elizabeth both died young; Suſan and Elizabeth, unmarried. Sir John died Sept. 2 1755, and was ſucceeded by his only ſurviving ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir George, who married Julia only daughter of Sir Walter Calverly, of Calverly in Yorkſhire, Bart. and had iſſue John, who died young, Sir Walter, his ſucceſſor; and three daughters, Julia, the eldeſt, married to the preſent Sir William Yea, Bart. Suſanna, and Charlotte, w

of Captain James Field; Sir George died in Sept. 1768, being ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Walter, his only ſurviving ſon who is the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Party per feſs wavey gules and azure, on the latter two bars wavey of the firſt; and in chief a demi horſe iſſuant of the third.

CREST. On a wreath, two arms counter-embowed proper, habited azure, and holding a bezant.

MOTTO. Time trieth truth.

SEATS. At Nettlecomb, in Somerſetſhire; and Leahill, in Devonſhire.

---

TROLLOPE, of CASEWICK, LINCOLNSHIRE.

SIR Thomas Trollope, the firſt Baronet of this family, was ſo created Feb. 5, 1641, and married two wives, firſt Heſter, daughter of Nicholas Street, Eſq; by whom he had only one ſon, Sir William, his ſucceſſor; his ſecond lady, was Mary, daughter of Sir Chriſtopher Clitherow, of London, Knt. by whom he had Thomas, who by Anne, daughter of Anthony Collins, Eſq had Sir Thomas, hereafter mentioned; Anthony, a Barriſter at law, who died unmarried; and other children. Sir Thomas died 1651, and was ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Carr,

Carr, of Sleford in Lincolnſhire, Bart. by whom he had an only daughter, married to Charles Fox, Eſq; eldeſt ſon to Sir Stephen Fox, Knt. and brother to the preſent Earl of Ilcheſter, and Lord Holland. Sir William dying 1678, without iſſue male, was ſucceeded by his nephew,

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who married Suſanna, daughter and coheir of Sir John Clobery, of Bradſtone, in Devonſhire, Knt. (neice and coheir of Sir William Cranmer, of London, Knt.) by whom he left four ſons, 1. Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor; 2. John, 3. Henry, of London, Wine Merchant, (who married Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Barne, an Italian Merchant, and had four ſons, and three daughters, Thomas, Henry, John, ——, Sarah, Mary, and Diana;) his daughters were Mary, who died unmarried; Anne married to Samuel Clarke, Eſq; Elizabeth, to William Noel, Eſq; one of the Juſtices of the Common Pleas, whoſe widow ſhe died, 1767, Frances, who died unmarried; Catherine, and Cranmer. Sir Thomas died Nov. 1729, and was ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate, by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who married Diana daughter and coheir of Thomas Middleton of Stanſted in Eſſex, Eſq; by whom he hath had ſix ſons and one daughter, *viz.* 1. Thomas-Middleton; 2. Clobery, who died young

young; 3. John; 4. Arthur; 5. William; 6. Anthony; and Diana.

ARMS. Vert. three bucks trippant argent, attired or, within a border of the ſecond.

CREST. Above a wreath, a mount proper, thereon a buck as in the arms, with an oak leaf in his mouth proper.

SEAT. At Caſewick in Lincolnſhire.

---

## TURNER, of WARHAM, NORFOLK.

OF this family, which for a conſiderable time hath been reſident in Norfolk, was Sir Charles Turner, Knt. who repreſented the borough of Lynn in every parliament, from the revolution, till his death. He was a Commiſſioner of trade, and one of the Lords of the Admiralty in the reign of Q. Anne; and in the reigns of George I. and George II. a Commiſſioner of the treaſury, and in the latter reign a Teller of the Exchequer.

He was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, April 27, 1727, and to the heirs male of his body, lawfully begotten, and for want of ſuch iſſue, to (his brother,) William Turner, of Croſtwight, in the county of Norfolk, Eſq; and the heirs male of his body, lawfully begotten; and for want of ſuch iſſue, to (another brother) John Turner, of Lynn Regis, in the ſaid county, Eſq;

and the heirs male of his body, lawfully begotten.

1st B. Sir Charles was married, firſt to Mary, daughter of Robert Walpole, Eſq; (anceſtor to the preſent Earl of Orford, and Lord Walpole of Woollarton) by whom he had one ſon, John, and two daughters. His ſecond Lady, was Mary, daughter of Sir Charles Blois, Knt. by whom he had no iſſue.

John Turner, Eſq; his only ſon, died in Sir Charles's life time, leaving only three daughters, ſo that on Sir Charles's deceaſe, the title deſcended to his brother John, (his brother William, dying without iſſue male.)

2d B. Which Sir John Turner, Bart. repreſented the borough of Lynn, in the laſt parliament of Q. Anne, and was three times Mayor of that Corporation; he died Jan. 7, 1738-9, and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

3d B. Sir John Turner, Bart. who has been conſtantly choſen Repreſentative in the five laſt and preſent Parliaments, for King's Lynn in Norfolk, of which borough he is alſo an Alderman. He married the daughter of —— Stonehouſe, Eſq; which Lady died March 1749.

ARMS. Sable, a chevron ermine between three millrinds or, on a chief argent a lion paſſant gules.

CREST

CREST. On a wreath a lion, as in the arms, and holding a branch of oak in his dexter paw.

SEAT. At Warham, in Norfolk.

---

## TURNER, of AMBROSEDEN, OXFORDSHIRE.

OF this family, which came from Leiceſterſhire, was Sir Edward Turner, created a Bart. Aug. 24, 1733. He married Mary, ſecond daughter of Sir Gregory Page, of Greenwich, Bart. (ſiſter to the preſent Sir Gregory) and left one ſon, Sir Edward, his ſucceſſor, and died June 19, 1735.

2 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his only ſon and heir, married Caſſandra, daughter of William Leigh, of Aldeſtrop, in Glouceſterſhire, Eſq; (ſon of Theophilius Leigh, Eſq;) by Mary, daughter of —— Chandos, by whom he had one ſon, the preſent Sir Gregory, and two daughters, Elizabeth and Caſſandra. Sir Edward died, Oct. 31, 1766, and was ſucceeded in title and eſtate, by

3 *Bart.* Sir Gregory, his only ſon, who is unmarried.

ARMS. Argent, a fer de moulin ſable.

CREST. On a wreath argent and ſable, a lion paſſant argent, holding a fer de moulin ſable.

SEAT. At Ambroſeden, in Oxfordſhire.

## TWYSDEN, of EAST PECKHAM, KENT.

THAT this family is denominated from Twyſden Manor, in Kent, ſeveral authorities evince. Adam de Twyſden was living there 21 Ed. I. and dying without iſſue, John his brother and heir, ſucceeded to the eſtate, from him after many deſcents was,

1 *Bart.* Sir William, who was knighted May 11, 1603, and created a Baronet, June 29, 1611. He married Anne, daughter of Sir Moyle Finch, Baronet, and had iſſue five ſons and two daughters; 1 Sir Roger, his ſucceſſor; 2. Sir Thomas, created a Baronet, June 13, 1666, and anceſtor to the preſent Sir Roger Twyſden, of Bradburne, Bart. 3. William, 4. John, 5. Francis, which laſt three died unmarried. Elizabeth, the eldeſt daughter, married Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart. and Anne, was wife to Sir Chriſtopher Yelverton, Bart.

2 *Bart.* Sir Roger, his eldeſt ſon, married Iſabella, daughter of Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. by whom he had three ſons, and three daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married Frances, daughter and heir of Joſias Croſs, Eſq; he died Nov. 27, 1697, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſurviving ſon,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who married Catherine, daughter and heir of Sir Francis Withens, Knt. but leaving no male iſſue, the title and eſtate went to his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir William, who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Twyſden, Eſq; youngeſt ſon of Sir Thomas Twyſden, of Bradburne, Bart. and had iſſue three ſons; 1 Sir William, his ſucceſſor; 2. Thomas, 3. Philip; and three daughters, Jenny and Harriet, who both died unmaried, and Elizabeth.

6 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon, who married the daughter of Mr. Jervis, and dying July 14, 1767, was ſucceeded by his only ſon,

7 *Bart.* Sir William, who is in his minority.

ARMS. Gyronne of four argent and gules, a ſaltire between four croſslets counterchanged.

CREST. On a wreath a cockatrice ſegreant gules, wing'd, &c. or.

SEAT. At Eaſt Peckham, in Kent.

---

TWYSDEN, of BRADBURNE, KENT.

SIR Thomas, the firſt Baronet of this branch of the family, was ſo created, June 13, 1666. He was ſecond ſon of Sir William Twyſden, of Eaſt Peckham, Bart. (as is obſerved under that title) and applied himſelf to the ſtudy of the law in the inner

temple, in the reign of King Charles the firſt. During the uſurpation, he was ſent to the tower, by Oliver Cromwell, for defending the rights of the city of London, for which he was Counſel, ſoon after the reſtoration, he was made one of the Judges of the King's Bench, in which office, he continued upwards of twenty years.

He married Mrs. Jane Tomlinſon, by whom he had ſeveral ſons; 1. Sir Roger, his ſucceſſor; 2. Thomas, who left iſſue; 3. Wiliam; 4. Heneage, who both died S. P. 5. Francis; beſides daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Roger, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who repreſented the city of Rocheſter in the Convention Parliament 1688, and married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Marſham, Knt. anceſtor to the preſent Lord Romney, by whom he left three ſons, and two daughters, one of whom married Sir Richard Newdigate, Bart. Sir Roger died Feb. 28, 1702-3, being ſucceeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who was Knt. of the Shire for the county of Kent, temp. Geo. I. He married Anne, daughter of John Muſters, Eſq; by whom he had four ſons, 1. Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor; 2. Sir Roger, the preſent Baronet; 3. William, 4. John, who died unmarried. Sir Thomas died Sept. 12, 1728, (his Lady Oct. 1729) and was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who dying unmarried, Aug. 1737, the title and eſtate, deſcended to his next brother.

5 *Bart.* Sir Roger, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Watton, of Addington, in Kent, Eſq; and has iſſue.

ARMS and CREST. As Twyſden, of Eaſt Peckham.

MOTTO. Præviſa mala pereunt.

SEAT. Bradburne, near Maidſtone, in Kent.

---

TYNTE, of HALSEWELL, SOMERSETSHIRE.

THIS family hath been long ſettled in this county, and been of conſiderable note and eſteem.

Edward Tynte, of Wrexhall, Eſq; had two ſons, Edward, and Sir Robert, who was living in Ireland, 1645.

Edward, the eldeſt ſon, was father of Edward; whoſe eldeſt ſon John, married Jane, daughter and heir of Hugh Haleſwell, of Haleſwell, Eſq; by whom he had that inheritance, and a ſon,

Haleſwell, who was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, June 7, 1673. He married Grace, daughter and coheir of Hugh Forteſcue, of Filly, Eſq; by whom he had a daughter Grace, married to —Fremaine, Eſq; and four ſons, Haſlewell, Forteſcue, John, and Robert. Sir Haſlewell died 1702, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſurviving ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir John, who married Jane, eldeſt daughter of Sir Charles Kemeys, of Keven Mabley, in Glamorganſhire, Bart. by whom he left three ſons, ſucceſſively Baronets, and one daughter, Jane, married to Capt. Haſſel. Sir John died in March 1710, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Haſlewell, who repreſented the Borough of Bridgewater, in the firſt parliament of Geo. I. and married Marg, daughter and heir of John Walters, of Brecon, Eſq; by whom he left iſſue. He died Nov. 1730, and his Lady remarried to Pawlett St. John, of Dogmersfield, in Hampſhire, Eſq; She died Dec. 17, 1758.

4 *Bart.* Sir John, his next brother, who died unmarried in 1740, when the title and eſtate deſcended to his only brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Charles Kemeys Tynte, the preſent Bart. who married Anne, daughter and coheir of the Rev. Dr. Buſby, Rector of Addington, in Bucks. He was elected Knight of the Shire for the county of Somerſet, to the four laſt and preſent parliaments, is Col. of the ſecond Batalion of Somerſetſhire Militia, and L. L. D.

ARMS. Firſt, gules, a lion couchant, between ſix croſs croſlets argent, for Tynte; ſecond, vert, on a bend argent, three barbed arrows heads ſable for Kemeys; third azure a bend engrailed argent, cottiſed or, for Forteſcue;

teſcue; fourth, three bars wavy azure, ſurmounted by a bend gules.

CREST. On a wreath argent and gules an unicorn ſejant argent, armed, crin'd, &c. or.

SEAT. At Haleſwell, Somerſetſhire.

---

## VANDEPUT, of TWICKENHAM, MIDDLESEX.

THIS family, hath been of great eminency in the Netherlands, from whence Henry Vandeput, of Antwerp, came into England) with ſeveral other wealthy families) anno 1568, on the duke de Alva's perſecution of the proteſtants, (a) he married two wives, the firſt was Elizabeth, daughter of —— Huſtard, his ſecond marriage was with Mary, daughter of —— Navighier, by whom he had iſſue Giles, who was a Merchant of London; and dying March 24, 1646, æt. 70, was buried in the church of Saint Margaret Pattens, London (b) he married Sarah, daughter and heir of John Jepin, or Jaupin, of Ipres, Eſq; by whom he was father of (c) Peter, who married Jane, daughter of Derick, or Theodoric Hoſt, of London, Merchant, alſo of (d) Giles, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Parkhurſt, Eſq;

(a) Morgan's ſphere of gentry, lib. 1. fol. 70. (b) ibid. (c) ibid. (d) ibid.

Peter was father of ſeven children, of which only two ſurvived him, Sir Peter, his ſon and heir, and Jane, married to Sir Edward Smyth, of Hill Hall, in Theydon, in Eſſex, Bart. The father of theſe children died Feb. 1668, æt. 57, their mother 1672, and are both buried in Saint Margaret Pattens, London.

Sir Peter, his ſon and heir, died in April 1708, and was buried with his anceſtors, having married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Buckworth, of Weſt Sheen, in Richmond, in Surrey, Knt. by whom he has ſeveral children, of which Peter was his heir, and ——, his eldeſt daughter married to Sir Peter Jackſon, Knt. and Merchant, in London, ſhe died Aug. 14, 1731.

1 *Bart.* Sir Peter Vandeput, his ſon and heir, who was advanced to this dignity by letters patent, Nov. 7, 1723 (e) he married Frances, daughter of Sir George Mathews, of Southwark, Knt. by whom he had iſſue, Peter, who died before his father; Sir George, his ſucceſſor; and Frances, who died unmarried. Sir Peter died at Mentz, in Germany, Aug. 25, 1748, N. S. and was buried there, being ſucceeded in title and eſtate, by his only ſurviving ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir George Vandeput, who is the preſent Baronet, he married the daughter of —— Schutz, Eſq; by whom he has iſſue.

(e) The hiſtorical regiſter for 1722, mentions his creation, on Nov. 5, of that year.

ARMS.

ARMS. Quarterly, first and fourth or, three dolphins, hauriant azure, by the name of Vandeput.

Second and third, vert, three pine apples, slipt and pendant or, by the name of Jaupin.

CREST. On a wreath or and azure, a dolphin hauriant azure, between two wings erect, or.

---

## VAN-NECK, of PUTNEY, SURRY.

THE present Sir Joshua Van-Neck, Bart. was born at the Hague in Holland, where his ancestors appear upon record, as magistrates for near three centuries.

His father, Cornelius Van-Neck, was Pay Master of the Land Forces of the United Provinces, and having six sons, gave a mercantile education to two of them, (who were the first of the family bred to trade) viz. Gerard, and Joshua.

Gerard, the eldest, settled in England, in 1718, married in 1736, to Dame Mary Dutry, relict of Sir Denis Dutry, Bart. and died without leaving issue, in 1750.

Joshua came into England in the year 1722, and afterwards settled in partnership with Gerard, and having acquired an handsome fortune by commerce, with the most unblemished reputation, was created a Baronet

by letters patent, Dec. 14, 1751, 25 King Geo. II.

In 1732, he married Mary Daubuz, who died in 1750, leaving iſſue two ſons and four daughtors, viz.

1 Gerard, Member in the preſent parliament for Dunwich, in Suffolk.

2 Joſhua, his partner in buſineſs, both unmarried.

Elizabeth, the eldeſt daughter, is married to the Honourable Thomas Walpole;

Mary-Anne, the ſecond, is married to Henry Uthoff, Eſq;

Gertrude, the third daughter, is unmarried, and

Margaret, the youngeſt, is married to the Honourable Richard Walpole.

*Note*, The other brothers of Sir Joſhua, were Abraham, Attorney General of the province of Holland; Lambert, Penſionary of Rotterdam; William, Profeſſor at Maeſtricht; and Jacobus, Burgo Maſter of the Hague;

ARMS. Argent, a torteaux between three bugle horns gules, ſtringed or.

CREST. On a wreath a bugle horn, as in the arms, between a pair of wings argent.

SEATS. At Heveningham, in Suffolk, and Putney, in the county of Surry.

VAVASOR,

VAVASOR, of HAZLEWOOD, YORKSHRE.

THIS family is ſtiled (by the learned Cambden) famous and very ancient; and have their name from their office, being formerly the king's Valvaſor (a degree very little inferior to a Baron) and had therefore antiently the addition of Le to their name.

Sir Mauger le Vavaſor was living, temp. William the Conqueror, and was the immediate anceſtor to this family, many of whom have had the honour of Knighthood conferred upon them.

Sir Thomas, the firſt Baronet, was ſo created Oct. 24, 1628. His Lady was Urſula, daughter of Walter Giffard, Eſq; by whom he had iſſue Sir Walter, his ſucceſſor; William, Thomas, John, and Peter, and two daughters.

2. *Bart.* Sir Walter, who was eminent for his loyalty to K. Charles the Firſt, and married Urſula, daughter of Thomas Bellaſyſe, Viſcount Fauconberg, by whom he had four ſons; 1. Thomas, who died an infant; 2. Sir Walter, his ſucceſſor; 3. Henry, who died young; 4. John, who died unmarried; and a daughter, Urſula, who died in her infancy.

3 *Bart.* Sir Walter, who married Jane, daughter of Sir Jordan Croſsland, Knt. by whom he left no iſſue; and dying Feb. 16, 1713-12, was ſucceeded by his nephew.

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Walter (ſon of Peter, fifth ſon of the firſt Bart.) who died iſſueleſs, May 1740, when the title and eſtate deſcended to his nephew,

5 *Bart.* Sir Walter, who, dying without iſſue April 15, 1766, was ſucceeded by,

6 *Bart.* Sir Walter, who is the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Or a feſs dancetté ſable.

CRESTS. Anciently, on a wreath a cock gules, creſted or. But now they uſually bear iſſuing out of a ducal crown or, a goat's head proper.

---

## VINCENT, of STOKE DABERNON, SURRY.

THE firſt of this family, that reſidrd at Stoke Dabernon, was Thomas Vincent, Eſq; who became poſſeſſed thereof by his marriage with Joan, only daughter and heir of Thomas Lyfield, Eſq; in the beginning of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with whom he was in great reputation and eſteem, and, as a mark of the Queen's favour to him, ſhe paid him a viſit at Stoke on Sept. 25, 1601, at which time ſhe conferred the honour of Knighthood upon him. He died Dec. 14, 1613, æt. 70. having had two ſons; Francis, of whom hereafter, and Bray, who died unmarried; alſo a daughter, married to Sir Matthew Brown, of Beechworth Caſtle in Surry, Knt.

The

The eldeſt ſon, Francis, was knighted at Whitehall July 23, 1603, advanced to hte dignity of a Baronet July 26, 1620, and, in the firſt year of king Charles I. was Knight of the Shire for the county of Surry. He married three wives; firſt, Sarah, daughter of Sir Amias Pawlett, Knt. ſecondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Archer, Knt. and thirdly, Eleanor, daughter and ſole heir of Robert Mallet of Welley, Eſq; and widow of Sir Arthur Ackland, Knt.

By his firſt Lady he had two daughters, and ſeveral ſons, but only Anthony the youngeſt ſurvived him.

2 *Bart.* Sir Anthony, who was Sheriff of the county of Surry 12 Car. I. He behaved himſelf with all dutiful allegiance to his Prince, during the unhappy civil wars, and was a great ſufferer on that account. By his wife, who was Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Arthur Ackland, Knt. he had a ſon and heir,

3 *Bart.* Sir Francis, who was member for the Port of Dover in the long parliament, and married two wives; firſt, Catherine, daughter of George Pitt, Eſq; and by her had three ſons; 1. Sir Anthony; 2. Sir Francis, ſucceſſively Baronets; 3. Arthur, who died S. P. alſo two daughters, who died unmarried. His ſecond Lady was Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. by whom he had two ſons, whoſe iſſue are extinct;

and

and two daughters, Elizabeth, wife to Philip Hildyard, of Horſley in Surry, Eſq; and Frances, who died unmarried.

4 *Bart.* Sir Anthony, his eldeſt ſon, who married Anne, daughter of Sir James Auſten, Knt. by whom he left an only daughter, Catherine, married to the Rev. Dr. Warren.

5 *Bart.* Sir Francis, his brother, who repreſented the county of Surry in two parliaments, and married Rebecca daughter of Mr. Jonathan Aſhe, of London, Merchant, by whom he had ſix ſons and four daughters. But only two of the ſons left iſſue, viz. Sir Henry, of whom hereafter; and William, who, by the daughter of the above mentioned Dr. Warren, had two ſons and two daughters, William, Arthur, Diana, and Catherine.

Sir Francis died Feb. 10, 1735-6, aged 90, and was ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate by his eldeſt ſurviving ſon.

6 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who was repreſentative for the borough of Guilford in Surry, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Bazaleel Sherman, of London, Eſq; Turky Merchant, by whom he had two ſons; 1. Sir Francis, the preſent Baronet; 2. Thomas, who died unmarried; alſo five daughters; 1. Anne; 2. Anne; who both died infants; 3. Elizabeth, who died May 25, 1759, unmarried; 4. Heſter, married in July 1740

to

to the Right Hon. Smythe de Burghe, Earl of Clanricarde; 5. Sarah, who died young.

Sir Henry died Jan 20, 1757, aged 70 years, and was ſucceeded in title and eſtate by,

7 *Bart.* Sir Francis, his only ſurviving ſon and heir, who has had three wives; firſt, Elizabeth, daughter and ſole heir of Mr. David Kilmaine, of London, Banker, ſhe dying Nov. 22, 1744, without iſſue, he took to his ſecond Lady, Mary, daughter of Lieut. Gen. Thomas Howard, by whom he had four ſons and a daughter, viz. 1. Francis; 2. Henry, both living unmarried; 3. George; 4. Thomas, who both died young; and Mary, who is unmarried. His ſecond Lady died Aug. 16, 1757, and he, thirdly, married Mary, daughter and coheir of Sir John Aſtley, of Pateſhul, Bart. relict of Anthony Langley Swymmer, Eſq; by whom he has no iſſue.

In 1740 he was choſen Repreſentative for the town of Guilford; in 1761 was elected Knight of the Shire for the county of Surry, and is re-elected for the ſame county to the preſent parliament.

ARMS. Azure, three quatuor foiles argent.

CREST. Out of a ducal coronet proper a bear's head argent.

MOTTO. Vincenti dabitur.

SEAT. At Stoke Dabernon, near Cobham in Surry.

VYVYAN,

## VYVYAN, of TRELOWARREN, CORNWALL.

THE first of this ancient family, advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, was Sir Richard, on Feb. 12, 1644, having before had the honour of Knighthood conferred upon him, and Member of Parliament for many years; had also been imprisoned, and had his estate sequestred for his loyalty to K. Cha. I. He married Mary, daughter of James Bulteel, Esq; and had issue two sons, and several daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Vyell, his eldest son, married Thomasyne, daughter and coheir of James Robyns, Esq; but died S. P. and was succeeded by his nephew.

3 *Bart.* Sir Richard (eldest son of Charles, youngest son of Sir Richard) who sate in parliament many years, during the reigns of K. Will. and Q. Anne. He married Mary, daughter and heir of Francis Vyvyan, Esq; and had issue, six sons and four daughters, and dying May 9, 1724, was succeeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Francis, his son and heir, who married Grace, only daughter and heir of the Rev. Mr. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, Richard, Carew, Catherine, and Grace.

ARMS. Argent a lion rampant gules.

CREST. On a wreath an horse trotting, furnished proper.

SEAT

SEAT. At Trelowarren, near Helſtone in Cornwall.

---

WAKE, of CLEVEDON, SOMERSETSHIRE.

THIS family is of very great antiquity, it appearing by the roll of Battle Abbey, that one of them was in the retinue of William Duke of Normandy, in his expedition againſt, and conqueſt of theſe kingdoms.

After many deſcents, was Sir Baldwin Wake, who was created a Baronet Dec. 5, 1621. He married Abigail, daughter of Sir George Digby, Knt. (anceſtor of the preſent Lord Digby) by whom he had three ſons, and one daughter.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon and ſucceſſor, raiſed a troop of horſe for K. Cha. I. and mortgaged his eſtate to ſerve him. He married, firſt, Bridget, daughter and coheir of Henry Sandys, Eſq; ſecondly, Anne, daughter and coheir of George Brokeſby, Eſq; by the former he had two ſons; 1. Sir William, his ſucceſſor; 2. George, who was Chancellor of the dioceſe of Peterborough, and died without iſſue; by the latter marriage he had one ſon, Charles, who died iſſueleſs.

3 *Bart.* Sir William, eldeſt ſon and heir, married Diana, daughter of Sir Drue Drury, Bart, by whom he had eight ſons; 1. Sir

John,

John, his ſucceſſor; 2. William, who died unmarried; 3. Sir Baldwin, who ſucceeded his brother; 4. Robert, who was Dean of Bocking, and married Elizabeth, daughter of William Greenfield, Eſq; and had iſſue three ſons; Robert and Thomas, who died unmarried, and Sir William, hereafter mentioned; alſo two daughters; 5. Samuel-Wake-Jones, who poſſeſſed a conſiderable eſtate at Waltham Abby in Eſſex, by the gift of Sir Samuel Jones, and left it to his nephew, Charles Wake-Jones, hereafter mentioned.

4 *Bart.* Sir John, the eldeſt ſon, ſucceeded his father, and, dying iſſueleſs, was ſucceeded by his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Baldwin, who married Mary, daughter of Mr. Hart, and had iſſue two ſons and two daughters; Baldwin, the eldeſt ſon, married Mary, daughter and coheir of Edward Lane, Eſq; and died in his father's life-time, leaving one ſon, Charles, who ſucceeded his grandfather in the title and eſtate. Charles, the younger ſon, had the eſtate at Waltham Abby, as before obſerved, and took the name of Jones upon him; but died without iſſue.

6 *Bart.* Sir Charles, who was Sheriff of Northamptonſhire 1752, and married June 16, 1753, to the daughter of —— Jackſon, of Northamptonſhire, Eſq; but, having no male iſſue, was ſucceeded by his couſin,

7 *Bart.*

7 *Bart.* Sir William, who was the only ſurviving ſon of Robert, fourth ſon of the third Baronet; he died at Courteen-hall Sept. 25, 1765, and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

8 *Bart.* Sir William, the preſent Baronet, who married June 6, 1765, to Miſs Fanton, of Banktop in Yorkſhire.

ARMS. Or, two bars gules in chief three torteaux's.

CRRST. On a wreath two cordons entwined, forming what is uſually called the Wakes Knot.

MOTTO. Vigila et Ora.

SEATS. Courteen-hall in Northamptonſhire, and Waltham Abbey in Eſſex.

---

WARBURTON, of ARLEY, in CHESHIRE.

AMONG the attendants of William, Duke of Normandy, in his expedition into England, was Odard, or Udard, who ſettled himſelf at Dutton, in this county, from which place this family firſt wrote themſelves de Dutton, but they afterwards being poſſeſſed of Warburton, in the ſame county, from that time aſſumed their preſent ſurname.

George Warburton, Eſq; was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, June 27, 1660, and married firſt, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Myddleton, of Chirk Caſtle, Knt.

by

by whom he had Sir Peter, his ſucceſſor; George; and four daughters. His ſecond wife was Diana, daughter of Sir Edward Biſshopp, Bart. by whom he had ſeveral ſons and daughters, and died on May 18, 1678, being ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir Peter, who married Martha, daughter and heir of Thomas Dockwra, Eſq; and had iſſue three ſons, 1. Sir George, his ſucceſſor; 2. Thomas, who married firſt Rebecca, daughter and heir to —— Stourton, Eſq; by whom having an only daughter, he married ſecondly, to Mrs. Dockwra by whom he had a ſon, named Peter 3. Peter; alſo three daughters.

3. *Bart.* Sir George, his eldeſt ſon, wh married Diana, daughter of William, Lor Allington, of Horſheath, and ſiſter an coheir to George, Lord Allington, by whom had a ſon, Dockwra, who died an infant, an one daughter, Diana, married to Sir Richa Groſvenor, Bart. (anceſtor to the preſe Lord.) Sir George dying without male iſſ in July 1743, was ſucceeded in dignity a eſtate, by his nephew,

4 *Bart.* Sir Peter, (ſon of Thomas W burton, ſecond ſon of the third Ba who ſerved the office of High Sheriff the county of Cheſter, 1744; and marr March 1, 1746, to Lady Elizabeth Stanl eldeſt daughter of the Right Honoura Edward, the preſent Earl of Derby.

AR

ARMS. First and fourth, argent; a chevron between three cormorants ſable, by the name of Warburton; ſecond and third quarterley, argent and gules, in the ſecond and third quarters a fret or, by the name of Dutton.

CREST. On a wreath, a ſaracen's head affronté, coup'd at the ſhoulders, and wreath'd about the temples, thereon three oſtrich feathers proper.

SEATS. At Arley, and Warburton, both in Cheſhire.

---

## WARD, of BEXLEY, NORFOLK.

JOHN Ward, was poſſeſſed of the manor of Kirby-Bedon, in Norfolk, anno 1363, and was father of John, who had iſſue Robert, whoſe ſon Robert, was father of another Robert, whoſe ſon Henry had ſeveral children.

Edward, his eldeſt ſon, was of Bexley; as was alſo Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who married Anne, daughter of William Pert, of Eſſex, Eſq; and had iſſue by her,

1. *Bart.* Sir Edward, who was knighted by the Protector, was twice Sheriff of the county of Norfolk, and created a Baronet, Dec. 19, 1660. He firſt married the daughter of —— Catlyn, Eſq; by whom he had no iſſue, his ſecond wife was Elizabeth, daughter and ſole heir of John Harbourne, of Mundham, Eſq; by whom he had ſeveral

ſons

ſons and daughters, and died about 1664, being ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir Edward, is eldeſt ſon, who marrisd Jane, daughter of William Rant, of London, M. D. and had by her ſeveral children. He died abont 1684, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who died 1692, unmarried, when the title deſcended to his next brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married Barbara, daughter and coheir of Leonard Gooch, Eſq; and had iſſue,

5 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married Suſan, daughter, and ſole heir of William Randall, Eſq; and had iſſue by her five children, 1. Sir Edward, 2. Sir Randall, 3 Suſan; alſo Elizabeth and Thomas, wh both died young. Sir Edward died i March 1736-7, and was ſucceeded by,

6 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his eldeſt ſon, wh died April 7, 1742, unmarried, being ſu ceeded in title and eſtate, by his brother,

7 *Bart.* Sir Randal, who married Aug. 2 1758, to Miſs Randall, and died May 1762, his widow, on July 13, 1765.

8 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his ſon and he is the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Checky or and azure, a bend ermi

CREST. On a wreath an antelope ſtata plain collar'd and chain'd.

SEATS. At Bexley and Mundham, b in Norfolk.

## WARRENDER, of LOCKHEND, SCOTLAND.

THIS family is deſcended from one De Warren, in the county Palatine of Durham, from whence Robert de Warren ſettled his family in Eaſt Lothian, or the county of Haddington, and aſſumed the name of Warrender.

George Warrender, Eſq; by his wife Margaret Cunningham, left an infant ſon,

Sir George, the firſt Baronet, who being bred to merchandize, became a conſiderable dealer in foreign trade, and having with an unſpotted reputation, acquired a handſome fortune, was advanced through the ſeveral offices of magiſtracy of the city of Edinburgh, was in the laſt year of Queen Anne's reign, Lord Provoſt thereof, and had the honour to be choſen their Repreſentative in the firſt Parliament of King George I. In the unnatural rebellion in 1715, he oppoſed the rebels being admitted into the city and caſtle of Edinburgh, and ſtrenuouſly aſſerted the Hanover ſucceſſion; for which, and his other ſervices, he was advanced to the Baronetage, June 2, 1715.

He firſt married, Margaret, daughter of Mr. Lawrie, a Merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had his ſucceſſor, and one daughter. His ſecond Lady was Griſild, daughter of Hugh Blair, Merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had three ſons and five daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married Henrietta, daughter of Sir Patrick Johnſton, Lord Provoſt of Edinburgh, by whom he had two ſons, George and Patrick, and five daughters.

ARMS. Argent on a bend wavey between ſix roſes gules, three plates.

CREST. On a wreath a hare couchant

MOTTO. Induſtria.

SEAT. At Lockhend, in the county of Eaſt Lothian, in the kingdom of Scotland.

---

## WATSON,

THE preſent Sir Charles Watſon, Bart. was advanced to this dignity by letters patent, dated March 1760.

He is only ſon of the late Admiral Charles Weſton, Eſq; who being bred to ſea, behaved ſo well in his Majeſty's Navy, that in 1743, he was appointed to the command of the Northumberland of 74 guns; in 1748, was appointed Commodore of a ſquadron to be ſent to Newfoundland, appointed Governor and Commander in Chief of Newfoundland, the Fort and Garriſon of Placentia, with all the other Forts in that iſland, was the ſame year appointed Rear Admiral of the Blue; in 1755, promoted to be Vice Admiral of the Red; and as ſuch aſſiſted at the reduction of Chandenagore in the Eaſt Indies 1757, and died there Aug. 16, the ſame year. The memory of his ſervices to the Eaſt India Company

Company, was preſerved by erecting an elegant monument for him in Weſtminſter Abbey, at the expence of the company, and his ſon was created a Baronet as above-mentioned.

ARMS. Not ſettled at the herald's office.

---

## WEBBE, of ODSTOCK, WILTSHIRE.

WILLIAM Webbe, of Saliſbury, Merchant, was living temp. Henry VIII. and father of John, who ſettled at Odſtock, and left two ſons.

Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, was of Canford in Dorſetſhire, and Knighted 1603. He married firſt, the daughter and coheir of —— Faulconer, but had no iſſue by her; ſecondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Thomas Treſham, Knt. by whom he had three ſons.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, was advanced to this dignity, April 2, 1644, as a reward for his family's having ſpent their blood and fortune in his majeſty's ſervice. He married Mary, daughter of Sir John Carryl, Knt. and had iſſue four ſons, who all died batchelors, except

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who married Mary, only daughter of John, and ſiſter and heireſs to John and William Blomers, Eſq; by whom he had an only ſon his ſucceſſor.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, whoſe lady was Barbara, daughter and coheir of John, Lord Belaſyſe of Worlaby, Eſq; by whom he had two

ſons, and five daughters, viz. 1. John, who died in his father's life time, and was twice married, firſt to Mabella, daughter of Sir Henry Joſeph Tichborne, Bart. by whom he had two daughters, Mary and Barbara; his ſecond wife was Anne, daughter of Henry, Lord Teynham, by whom he had no iſſue; 2. Sir Thomas, his ſucceſſor; the daughters of Sir John, were 1. Anna Maria, who married James Radcliffe, late Earl of Derwentwater; 2. Mary, married to James, late Earl Waldegrave; 3. Barbara, married to Anthony Brown, Viſcount Montagu; 4. Winifred, married to the preſent Sir Edward Hales, of St. Stephen's in Kent, Bart. and 5. Bridget, who died unmarried. Sir John died at Aix-la-Chapelle, in Oct. 1745, and was ſucceeded by his only ſurviving ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who married Anne, daughter and coheir of Thomas Gybſon, of Welford, in the county of Southampton, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, Sir John, his ſucceſſor; and Joſeph. Sir Thomas died June 29, 1763, when the title and eſtate deſcended to his eldeſt ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir John, who married —, and has iſſue.

ARMS. Gules, a croſs between four faulcons cloſe or.

CREST. In a ducal coronet, a demi eagle diſplay'd or.

SEATS

SEATS. At Odſtock, in Wiltſhire, and Hathrop, in Glouceſterſhire.

---

## WEBSTER, of COPTHALL, ESSEX.

SIR Godfrey Webſter, of Nelmes, in the county of Eſſex, Knt. married Abigail, daughter and coheir of Thomas Gordon, of the Meere, in Staffordſhire, Eſq; and was father to,

1 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who was advanced to this dignity, May 21, 1703; in 1705, he was elected Repreſentative for the Borough of Colcheſter, for which place he ſerved in ſeveral other parliaments: alſo about the year 1717, he was by the freeholders of the county of Eſſex, elected Verdurer of the ancient Foreſt of Waltham, in the ſaid county.

He married Jane, daughter and ſole heir of Edward Cheek, of Sampford Orcas, in Somerſetſhire, Eſq; and had iſſue two ſons, 1. Sir Whiſtler, of whom hereafter; 2. Godfrey, who married the daughter of —— Gilbert, Eſq; and had iſſue alſo three daughters, 1. Abigail, married firſt to William Northey, Eſq; and is now widow of the late Sir Edmund Thomas, of Wenvoe, in Glamorganſhire; Bart. 2. Jane, married to the Rev. Mr. Bluett, of Devonſhire; and 3. Elizabeth, who married Capt. Webb,

Sir Thomas died 1750, his relict 1760.

2 *Bart.* Sir Whiſtler, his eldeſt ſon and heir, who is the preſent Bart. and formerly Repreſentative for the Borough of Eaſt Grinſted.

ARMS. Azure on a bend argent, cottiſed or, (between two demi lions rampant ermine) a red roſe proper, between two boars heads coup'd cloſe, ſable langued gules.

CREST. On a wreath a dragon's head coup'd and reguardant, quarterly per feſs, embattled or and vert, with flames of fire iſſuing out of his mouth.

SEATS. At Nelmes, in the county of Eſſex, and Battle Abbey, in Suſſex.

---

## WENTWORTH, of BRETTON, YORKSHIRE.

THIS is a branch of the Wentworths of Wentworth Woodhouſe, which has flouriſhed for ſeveral ages, in the Weſt Riding of Yorkſhire.

1 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who, having received the honour of Knighthood, was created a Bart. Sep. 27, 1664, in reward for his ſervices to K. Cha. I. in the civil wars. He married Grace, daughter and heir of Francis Popeley, Eſq; but, dying without iſſue, was ſucceeded by his brother,

2 *Bart.* Sir Matthew, whoſe firſt Lady was Judith, daughter of Cotton Horn, Gent. by whom, having no iſſue, he was ſecondly marrie

married to Judith, daughter of Mr. Rhodes, by whom he had one ſon, Sir Matthew; his third Lady was Anne, daughter of William Oſbaldeſton; but he had no iſſue by her.

3 *Bart.* Sir Matthew, his only ſon, married Elizabeth, daughter of William Oſbaldeſton, Eſq; and had iſſue three ſons; 1. Matthew, who died young; Sir William, his ſucceſſor; 3, Thomas, who was Brigadier General in his Majeſty's Army, but died without iſſue; alſo three daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, married Diana, daughter of Sir William Blacket, Bart. and had iſſue five ſons and three daughters.

5 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon and ſucceſſor, is the preſent Baronet, and ſerved the office of High Sheriff of Yorkſhire, in the year 1765.

ARMS. Sable a chevron between three leopards faces or.

CREST. On a wreath a griffin paſſant argent.

SEAT. At Bretton in Yorſhire.

---

## WESCOMBE, CONSUL at CADIZ.

SIR Martin Weſtcombe, the firſt Baronet of this family, was advanced to this dignity March 19, 1699. He was Conſul and Agent at Cadiz in Spain. His daughter

Mary married Bernard Granville, Esq; brother to George Lord Lansdown.

2 *Bart.* Sir Anthony, his son and heir, married the daughter and heir of —— Calmady, Esq; He was Deputy Judge Advocate, and Commissary at Minorca, and finally, Deputy Muster Master General of the Forces, in which post he was at his death on Dec. 6, 1752.

3 *Bart.* Sir Anthony, his son and heir, the present Baronet.

ARMS. Sable, two bars or and a canton ermine.

---

## WHEATE, of GLYMPTON, OXFORDSHIRE.

THOMAS Wheate, of Walsall in Staffordshire, Esq; was father of William, who had a son of his own name, who lived at Glympton in 1634. Thomas, his son and heir, married Frances, daughter of Sir Robert Jenkinson, Bart. and had issue only one son.

1 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who was advanced to this dignity May 2, 1696. He married Anne, daughter and coheir of George Sawbridge, Esq; (who fined for Alderman of London) by whom he had three sons; 1. William, who died young; 2. Sir Thomas, his successor; 3. George, who was a Barrister at Law, and Recorder of Banbury; also two daughters; Frances, married to Sir Francis Page, Knt, Justice of the King's Bench,

Bench, (ſhe died Nov. 1730); and Anne. Sir Thomas repreſented the borough of Woodſtock in the three laſt parliaments of Queen Anne, and the firſt of K. Geo. I. and died Keeper of the Stores in the ordnance Aug. 25, 1721.

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, repreſented the borough of Woodſtock in the ſecond parliament of K. Geo. I. and married a daughter and coheir of Thomas Gould, of Iver in Bucks, but died without male iſſue in May 1746, being ſucceeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir George, who married the daughter of Sir Jacob Ackworth, Knt. Surveyor of his Majeſty's Royal Navy. Sir George was Lieutenant in the Royal Regiment of Artillery, and died in Feb. 1760, being ſucceeded by his ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir Jacob, the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Vert a feſs dancetté, in chief three garbs or.

CREST. On a wreath a buck's head coup'd or, in his mouth three ears of wheat proper.

SEAT. At Glympton, in the county of Oxford.

---

## WHEELER, of WESTMINSTER.

THIS family having been long of knightly degree, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet in the perſon of Sir William Wheeler, of Weſtminſter, Knt.

with remainder to his couſin Charles Wheeler, and the heirs male of his body, by Letters Patent dated Aug. 11, 1660. Sir William dying without iſſue, was ſucceeded by his ſaid couſin,

2 *Bart.* Sir Charles, who was ſon of William Wheeler, Eſq; by his wife Eleanor, daughter and heir of Edward Puleſton, of Alliſton, Eſq; Sir Charles was Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, Governor of the Leeward Iſlands, and Repreſentative in Parliament for the Univerſity of Cambridge, in the reign of King Charles the Second. He married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Francis Bindloſſe, Knt. by whom he had three ſons 1. Trevor, who died unmarried; 2. Sir William, his ſucceſſor; 3. Sir Francis, who received the honour of Knighthood, was Governor of Deal Caſtle, and Admiral to King William the Third, but caſt away in the Streights of Gibraltar 1693, leaving two ſons, William, who died 1738, and Francis. Sir Charles had alſo a daughter, Dorothy Elizabeth, married to count Naſſau.

3 *Bart.* Sir William, eldeſt ſurviving ſon and heir, married Tereſa, daughter of the Hon. Edward Widdrington; by whom he had four ſons; 1. Sir Trevor; 2. Sir William, ſucceſſive Baronets; 3. Charles; and 4. Edward; alſo five daughters. Sir William died Feb: 23, 1708, being ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Trevor, who died unmarried.

5 *Bart.* Sir William, his next brother, who married Penelope, daughter of Sir Stephen Glynne, of Oxfordſhire, Bart. and had iſſue ſix ſons; 1. Sir William, his ſucceſſor; Francis, Charles, Edward, John; Trevor, who died young; and one daughter, Penelope. Lady Wheeler died January 23, 1739-40; Sir William on June 14, 1763, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

6 *Bart.* Sir William, who now enjoys the title and eſtate.

ARMS. Or a chevron between three leopard's faces ſable.

CREST. Out of a ducal coronet or, a ſpread eagle iſſuant gules.

MOTTO. Facie tenus.

SEAT. At Leamington-Haſtang, in Warwickſhire.

---

## WHICHCOTE, of the INNER TEMPLE, LONDON.

THIS ancient family was originally ſeated at Whichcote in Shropſhire, and from thence aſſumed the name.

John Whichcote, Eſq; ſettled in Lincolnſhire, and was father of John, whoſe ſon Thomas had ſeveral children.

Chriſtopher, a younger ſon, was father of Chriſtopher, of Stoke in Shropſhire, who, by Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fox, of

Greet in that county, Esq; had seven sons.

1 *Bart.* Sir Jeremy, the youngest son, was a barrister at Law, and Solicitor General to the Elector Palatine; and, for his services to King Charles II. was created a Baronet April 2, 1660, by Letters Patent, dated at Brussels. He married Anne, daughter of Joseph Grave, Esq; and had issue seven sons and two daughters, and died in 1677.

2 *Bart.* Sir Paul, his eldest son, who married Jane, daughter and coheir of Sir Nicholas Gould, of London, Bart. by whom he had four sons and five danghters, and died Dec. 1721, being succeeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir Francis, his only surviving son, whose first wife was Mary, only daughter of Joseph Banks, Esq; who died without issue. His second was Frances, relict of Sir Nevile Hickman, Bart. and daughter of Edward Hall, Esq; by whom he had two sons; 1. Christopher, born 1738, and married July 1, 1760, to the daughter of Paul Whichcote, Esq; by whom he had a daughter born Oct. 21, 1761; 2. Frances, born 1739.

ARMS. Ermine two boars passant inpale sable.

CREST. On a wreath a boar's head eras'd and erect gules, langued azure, tush'd or.

MOTTO. Juste et droit.

SEATS. Aswarby in Lincolnshire, and Chesham in Bucks.

WILLIAMS

## WILLIAMS, of LLANGIBBY, MONMOUTHSHIRE.

SIR Rowland Williams, of Llangibby, Knt. married Cecil, daughter of Sir Edward Manſell, of Margam, Knt. by whom he had a daughter Jane, married to Sir Nicholas Kemeys, Bart. alſo a ſon, Sir Charles Williams, Knt. whoſe firſt wife was a daughter of Sir William Morgan, Knt. by whom, having no iſſue, he was ſecondly married to Anne, daughter of Sir John Trevor, Knt. by whom he had two ſons and two daughters.

1 *Bart.* Sir Trevor, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was ſo created May 14, 1642, in regard to the great ſervices he did to King Charles I. He married Elizabeth, daughter and ſole heir to Thomas Morgan, Eſq; by whom he had four ſons and ſix daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon and ſucceſſor, married two wives; firſt, Anne, daughter and coheir of Humphry Baſkerville, of Pentrillas in Herefordſhire, Eſq; ſecondly, lady Catherine, daughter of Philip Earl of Pembroke, but, having no iſſue, was ſucceeded by his next ſurviving brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir Hopton, who dying Nov. 25, 1723, without male iſſue, was ſucceeded by his nephew,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, eldeſt ſon of his brother Thomas, by his firſt wife. He married a daughter

a danghter of Mr. Williams, of Monmouthſhire, and left three daughters, his cöheirs.

5 *Bart.* Leonard, his half brother, who is the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Gyronne of eight ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or.

CREST. On a wreath a hound paſſant per pale ermine and ermines.

---

## WILLIAMS, of GUERNEVET, BRECON.

SIR David Williams, of Guernevet, Knt. was one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, and married the daughter and heir of Sir David Gam, of Aberbraen in Brecon, Knt. by whom he had four ſons.

1 *Bart.* Sir Henry, Knt. his eldeſt ſon and heir, created Baronet May 4, 1644, and married Eleanor, daughter of — Whitney, Eſq; by whom he had a numerous iſſue, of which Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſon, was his ſucceſſor. David, the third ſon, was anceſtor to the preſent Baronet.

2 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who left two ſons, Sir Henry and Sir Walter.

3 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who died without male iſſue, and was ſucceeded by his brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir Walter, who alſo dying without iſſue, the title and eſtate went to,

5 *Bart.* Sir Gilbert, (eldeſt ſon of Matthew, youngeſt ſon of David, who was the third

third ſon of the firſt Bart.) who was vicar of Iſlington in Middleſex, and Serrat in Hertfordſhire. He married Dorothy, daughter of William Wankword, of Rickmanſworth in Hertfordſhire, Eſq; by whom he had four ſons; 1. Sir David, his ſucceſſor; 2. Matthew; 3. Gilbert; and 4. William. Sir Gilbert died 1768, and was ſucceeded by,

6 *Bart.* Sir David, his eldeſt ſon, the preſent Baronet.

ARMS. Argent a chevron between three cocks gules on a chief, ſable three ſpears heads argent their points embrued proper.

CREST. On a wreath a cock as in the arms.

MOTTO. Deus hæc otia fecit.

SEATS. At Goldingtons in Hertfordſhire, and Clifford's Court in Hertfordſhire.

---

## WILLIAMS, of PENRHYN, CARNARVONSHIRE.

THIS family is deſcended from the Williams's of Cogwillane, in Carnarvonſhire, and were one of the fifteen tribes of North Wales.

Sir Griffith, the firſt Baronet, was ſo created June 17, 1661, and married Gwen, daughter of John Bodurda, Eſq; by whom he had nineteen children, twelve of whom lived

lived to maturity, to ſix of the ſons, viz. Sir Robert, Sir Hugh, Edmund, John, Griffith, and Roger, he left good eſtates; five of the daughters married gentlemen of good fortune, the ſixth died unmarried.

2 *Bart.* Sir Robert, the eldeſt ſon, married Jane, daughter of Sir John Glynne, Knt. Lord Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas, and had iſſue two ſons, Sir John, and Sir Griffith, ſucceſſively Baronets; and three daughters, Frances, Anne, and Gwen.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who died unmarried, and was ſucceeded by his brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir Griffith, who alſo died unmarried, and was ſucceeded by his uncle,

5 *Bart.* Sir Hugh, (ſecond ſon of the firſt Baronet,) who married Jane, daughter of Henry Vaughan, Eſq; and had iſſue one ſon,

6 *Bart.* Sir Griffith, who married Catherine, daughter and heir of Owen Anwill, Eſq; (ſhe died 1726,) by whom he had ſeveral children, who all died young, except Sir Robert, his ſucceſſor; and one daughter, Anne, married to Sir Thomas Prendergaſt, of the kingdom of Ireland, Bart. Sir Griffith died in July 1734, being ſucceeded by his only ſurviving ſon,

7 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who died Dec. 4, 1745 unmarried, and was ſucceeded by,

8 *Bart.*

8 *Bart.* Sir Hugh, (deſcended from a younger ſon of the firſt Baronet) who is a Lieutenant Colonel in his Majeſty's Army, and married to the Dowager Viſcounteſs Bulkeley.

ARMS. Gules, a chevron ermine, between three Saracens heads, affronte and coup'd at their ſhoulders proper.

CREST. On a wreath a Saracen's head, as in the arms,

SEATS. At Marle, and Pentglaſs, in Carnarvonſhire; and Park Llynn, in Merionethſhire.

---

## WILLIAMS, of ELTHAM, KENT.

DEſcended from the ancient family of Williams, of Tallylyn in Brecknockſhire, who were ſo aſſiſting to King John againſt his rebellious Barons, that he gave them, as a high mark of his eſteem, an addition to their arms, a ſtag bearing the crown of England between his antlers.

Sir Thomas, the firſt Baronet, was ſo created Nov. 2, 1674, in conſideration of his faithful adherence and ſervices to King Charles I. in the great Rebellion, as is expreſſed in the patent. He was the firſt and principal Chymical Phyſician to K. Charles II. and K. James II. ſerved in ſeveral parliaments

ments for Weobley in Herefordſhire, and had two wives; firſt, a daughter of — Hogbine, Eſq; ſecondly, a daughter of — Cawarden, Eſq; by the former he had Sir John, and Sir Edward, both knighted in his lifetime; by the latter, James, who was S. T. P. Prebendary of St. Paul's, and died 1727, and Thomas, who died about the year 1700. Sir Thomas died 1714, being ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir John, before-mentioned, who ſerved in ſeveral parliaments for the county of Hereford, and married Mary, ſole daughter and heir of Sir William Powell, Bart. by whom he had no male iſſue, and dying June 17, 1723, was ſucceeded by his nephew,

3 *Bart.* Sir David, only ſurviving ſon of Sir Edward Williams, Knt. ſecond ſon of the firſt Baronet. He married Suſanna, daughter of Thomas Witherſton, Eſq; by whom he left Sir Henry and Sir Edward, ſucceſſively Baronets, and one daughter, Suſanna. He died 1739-40, being ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſon, who died a minor, in Aug. 1741, when the title and eſtate deſcended to his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who married Feb. 2, 1749, to Mary, daughter and coheir of Iſaac Leheup, Eſq; by whom he had his ſucceſſor

ceſſor; and a daughter, Keria, who died unmarried Nov. 1767.

6 *Bart.* Sir Edward, his ſon and heir, the preſent Baronet, who is a minor.

ARMS. Quarterly firſt and fourth, the augmentation above recited; ſecond and third gules three towers argent.

CREST. On a wreath a tower argent, and out of its battlements an arm embowed in male, graſping a broken ſpear, its point downwards and embrued.

MOTTO. Virtus incumbent honori.

SEATS. At Guernevet, and Llangoyd Caſtle in Breconſhire.

---

## WILLIAMS-WYNNE, of GRAY'S INN, LONDON.

THIS family is ſaid to be deſcended from Kadrod-Hard, an ancient Briton.

1 *Bart.* Sir William Williams, who was firſt a ſcholar at Jeſus College, Oxford, from thence he removed to Gray's Inn, was afterwards a Barriſter at Law, and in 1677 recorder of Cheſter, he was choſen a Burgeſs for the city of Cheſter in 1678, alſo in 1679 and 1680, in which two laſt, he was choſen Speaker of the Houſe of Commons. Soon after the acceſſion of K. James II. he was appointed Solicitor General, in which office he acted on the trial of the ſeven Biſhops;

Biſhops; he received the honour of Knighthood Dec. 11, 1687, was Knight of the Shire for the county of Carnarvon in 1688, 1690, and 1695, and advanced to the dignity of a Bart. July 6, 1688. He married Mary, daughter and coheir of Watkyn Kyffin, Eſq; and died July 11, 1700, leaving two ſons, Sir William, his ſucceſſor; and John, who married Catherine, eldeſt daughter of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. by whom he left five ſons and one daughter.

2 *Bart.* Sir William Williams, his eldeſt ſon, was elected Repreſentative for the town of Denbigh 1708; He married firſt, the daughter and heir of Edward Thelwall, Eſq; by whom he left three ſons, 1. Sir Watkyn, his ſucceſſor; 2. Robert, 3. Richard; and ſeveral daughters. His ſecond Lady was Catherine, daughter of Mutton Davies, Eſq; by whom he had no iſſue, and dying Oct. 20, 1740, was ſucceeded by,

3 *Bart.* Sir Watkyn Williams-Wynne, of Wynnſtray in Denbighſhire (which ſeat and great eſtate was given him by the late Sir John Wynne, Bart.) He was choſen (in the firſt parliament of K. George I.) Knight of the Shire for the county of Denbigh, and ſerved for the ſame, in every parliament till his ſeat was vacated by his accepting the office of Steward of his Majeſty's Lordſhips and Manors of Bromfield and Yale in the county of Denbigh, (which came to him by the

the death of his Father, by virtue of a grant from Q. Anne.)

Soon after he was again unanimouſly reelected, and died Sept. 23, 1749, leaving iſſue by his firſt Lady, Anne, daughter and coheir to Edward Vaughan, Eſq; two ſons, 1. Sir Watkin Williams-Wynne, his ſucceſſor; 2. Richard, who died April 12, 1759 unmarried; their mother died March 14, 1748, and Sir Watkin remarried July 16 following to the daughter of Peter Shakerley, Eſq; by which Lady, who died April 19, 1750, he had no iſſue.

4 *Bart.* Sir Watkyn Williams-Wynne, his eldeſt ſon and heir is the preſent Baronet, and unmarried.

ARMS. Quarterly, firſt and fourth vert, three eagles diſplay'd in feſs or, ſecond and third argent, two foxes counterſaliant in ſaltire gules.

CREST. On a wreath an eagle, as in the arms.

SEATS. Nantatog, in the iſle of Angleſey; Place-y-Ward, and Wynſtay, in Denbighſhire; and Llandvorda, in Shropſhire.

---

WILLIAMS, of CHICHESTER, SUSSEX.

SIR Hutchin Williams, Bart. was the firſt of this family advanced to this dignity by letters patent, bearing date April 6, 1747. He married the daughter and heir of —— Booth,

Booth, and dying Nov. 4, 1758, was ſucceeded in title and eſtate by his ſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir Booth, who is the preſent Baronet, and married May 18, 1763, to the daughter of —— Fonnereau, of Ham, in Middleſex, Eſq;

Sir Booth, ſerved the office of High Sheriff of the county of Northampton, in the year 1764.

ARMS. Firſt and fourth; gules, a wolf coming out of his den in a rock proper, by the name of Williams.

Second and third argent, three boars heads eras'd and erect ſable, langued gules, by the name of Booth.

CREST. On a wreath, a lion rampant proper.

SEAT. At Clapton, in the county of Northampton.

---

## WILLIAMSON, of EAST MARKHAM, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

OF this ancient family, which hath been long ſettled in this county, was John Williamſon, of Walkeringham, Eſq; whoſe eldeſt ſon, Giles, married Catherine, daughter of Sir Robert Thornhill, Knt. by whom he had two ſons, Robert and John.

Robert, the eldeſt ſon, was Sheriff of Nottinghamſhire, 12 Jac. I. and married, firſt, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Writher;

cond

condly, Anne, daughter of —— Stokeham; by the latter he had three ſons, Robert, Barnabas, and Francis,

Robert, the eldeſt ſon, married Faith, daughter of Sir Edward Aſcough, Knt. and had iſſue Thomas and Elizabeth.

1 *Bart.* Thomas, ſon and heir, was High Sheriff of the county 15 Car. I. and created a Bart. June 3, 1642; ſuffered greatly for his loyalty in the Civil Wars, and paid 3400 l. to the ſequeſtrators for his eſtate. He firſt married Jane, daughter of Sir Edward Huſſey, Bart. by whom he left three ſons; Sir Thomas; Sir Robert, of whom hereafter, and John, who died unmarried. By his ſecond wife, Dyoniſia, daughter of William Hale, Eſq; he had no iſſue.

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his ſon and heir, who married Dorothy, daughter and coheir of George Fenwick, Eſq; but, dying without iſſue, was ſucceeded by his brother,

3 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Rebecca, daughter of John Burrows, Merchant, by whom he had ſeveral children, and was ſucceeded by his only ſurviving ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir William, High Sheriff for the county of Durham for 24 years ſucceſſively; he married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of John Hedworth, of Harraton in the county of Durham, Eſq; by whom he had eight ſons and four daughters, and dying May 5, 1747, was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

5 *Bart.*

5 *Bart*, Sir Hedworth, who alſo ſucceeded his father as High Sheriff of the county, and is the preſent Baronet. He married the daughter and heireſs of —— ——, and has iſſue.

ARMS. Or a chevron gules between three trefoiles ſlipt ſable.

CREST. Out of a mural crown a dragon's head between two wings.

SEAT. At Monk Weremouth in the county of Durham.

---

WILMOT, of CHADESDEN, DERBYSHIRE.

THE preſent Sir Edward Wilmot is the firſt Baronet of this family, being advanced to this dignity by Letters Patent dated Feb. 15, 1758, 32 King Geo. II.

He is deſcended from an ancient family, of which there are ſeveral diſtinct branches, and perſons of eminence, many of whom were bred up at the Univerſity of Oxford.

Applying himſelf to the ſtudy of phyſick, he became ſo eminent therein, that in June 1742 he was appointed Phyſician to his Majeſty's Houſhold; in May 1746 was appointed Phyſician to all his Majeſty's Land Forces; in Dec. 1760 appointed Phyſician to his Majeſty, and is fellow of the College of Phyſicians. He married in 1755 to the eldeſt daughter of the learned Richard Mead, M. D. by his firſt wife Ruth, daughter of

Mr

Mr. John Marſh, Merchant, of London, and has iſſue.

ARMS. Sable, on a feſs or between three eagles heads eras'd argent, as many eſcallop ſhells gules.

CREST. On a wreath an eagle's head as in the arms, with an eſcallop ſhell in his beak gules.

SEAT. At Chadeſden in Derbyſhire.

---

WILSON, of EAST BOURNE, SUSSEX.

SIR William, the firſt Baronet of this ancient family, was (in conſideration of his ſteady adherence to, and ſufferings for the royal cauſe) advanced to this dignity March 4, 1660. He was a gentleman of great eminence, and highly eſteemed for his many public and private virtues. He married Mary, daughter of Francis Haddon, of London, Merchant, by whom he had iſſue five ſons and two daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Willliam, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married Rebecca, daughter and coheir of Richard Pecock, Eſq; and had iſſue three ſons; 1. William, who died an infant; 2. William, who died in his father's life-time, leaving one ſon (who ſucceeded his grandfather) and one daughter; 3. Chriſtopher, who died in his infancy. Sir William had alſo two daughters, and dying Dec. 26, 1718, was ſucceeded by his grandſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir William, who died unmarried Jan. 23, 1723, aged 19, being ſucceeded in the title, and part of the eſtate, by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, who was ſon of Thomas, the fourth ſon of the firſt Baronet. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Hutchinſon, of Uckfield in Suſſex, Eſq; and had iſſue two ſons; Sir Edward, the late, and Sir Thomas-Spencer, the preſent Baronet; alſo two daughters, Anne; and Mary, who died young. Sir Thomas died Oct. 7, 1759, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir Edward, who died unmarried July 14, 1760, being eſteemed a ſenſible, worthy, and ſincere friend; juſt in all his dealings; and as humane and public ſpirited a man as ever lived: had his fortune been equal to his inclinations, he would have made a great figure; but he choſe a retired ſtudious life. He was a fellow of the Antiquarian Society, and well verſed in the hiſtory and antiquities of theſe kingdoms.

6 *Bart.* Sir Thomas-Spencer, his only brother, ſucceeded him in dignity and eſtate. He received theſe two chriſtian names from his two godfathers, Thomas, Duke of Newcaſtle, and Spencer, late Earl of Wilmington.

Sir Thomas-Spencer went early into the army, was wounded at the battles of La Val, and La Feldt, in Flanders, and roſe entirely through his own merit and bravery, to thoſe poſts

posts he now enjoys; he was one of those brave officers that Prince Ferdinand sent his public thanks to for their courage and conduct at the ever memorable and glorious battle of Minden, and is now Lieutenant Colonel of the second Regiment of Foot Guards, and Agent for the Army.

He married June 25, 1767, to Jane, daughter of —— Weller, Esq;

ARMS. Sable, a wolf rampant and in chief three estoiles or.

CREST. On a wreath or and sable a demi wolf rampant or.

MOTTO. Pro legibus ac regibus.

SEAT. At East Bourne in the county of Sussex.

---

## WINNINGTON, of STANFORD COURT, in WORCESTERSHIRE.

THIS family were anciently settled in Cheshire, and denominated from their residence at Winnington in that county.

Francis Winnington, of Stanford Court in Worcestershire, Esq; married to the sister of Thomas Lord Foley, by whom he had three sons; 1. Francis, of whom hereafter; 2. Thomas, who was one of the Lords of the Treasury; and 3. —— Counsellor at Law.

Francis, his eldest son, married ——, daughter of —— ——, and had issue.

Sir Edward, the preſent Baronet, who was advanced to this dignity by letters patent, dated Feb. 28, 1755, 28 King Geo. II. he was member for Bewdley, in the laſt parliament, and married the daughter of —— Ingram, of Bewdley, in Worceſterſhire, Eſq; by whom he has an only child, Thomas, born Nov. 18, 1749.

ARMS. Argent, an orle between eight martlets ſable.

CREST. None in the viſitation books.

SEAT. At Stanſord Court, in the county of Worceſter.

---

WISEMAN, of CANFIELD HALL, ESSEX.

THIS family appears from undoubted authorities to be of great antiquity and note, William Wiſeman being appointed Viſcount or Sheriff of Elgin, in the kingdom of Scotland, ſo early as the 33 year of King Ed. I.

His deſcendant, Sir William Wiſeman, Bart. was advanced to this hereditary dignity Aug. 29, 1628, and married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Henry Capel, of Hadham, in Hertfordſhire, Knt. (anceſtor to the preſent Earl of Eſſex) by whom he had Sir William, his ſucceſſor; Sir Edmund, of London, Knt. and Capel, who was a Biſhop in Ireland; Eliza, married to Robert Tyderlegh, Eſq; and Theodoſia, to Sir William

William Craven, Knt. anceſtor to the preſent Earl. Sir William died at Oxford 1643, and was there buried, his Lady died April 6, 1660, and was buried in Great Cranfield church.

2 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married two wives, firſt Anne, daughter and coheir of Sir John Preſcot, of Hoxton, in Suffolk, Knt. by whom he had no iſſue; ſecondly, Arabella, daughter of Sir Thomas Hewet, of Piſhiobury, in Hertfordſhire, Bart. (and ſiſter to the Lord Viſcount Hewet, of Gowran, in Ireland) by whom he had thirteen children, of whom, Sir Thomas, and Sir Charles, are mentioned hereafter; of the daughters, Anne, married General Lumley, brother to Richard, firſt, Earl of Scarborough; and Iſabella to ——— Siſted, of Suffolk, Eſq; Sir William, died Jan. 14, 1684, and lies buried at great Canfield.

3 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon and ſucceſſor, who died unmarried May 1, 1731, and was ſucceeded by his next ſurviving brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir Charles, who died June 3, 1751, when the title and eſtate deſcended to,

5 *Bart.* Sir William, the preſent Bart. who on Jan. 30, 1759, was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of a Company, in the Coldſtream Regiment of Foot.

ARMS. Sable, a chevron ermine, between three cronels of tilting ſpears argent.

CREST. On a wreath a caſtle triple tower'd or, the port open argent, out of its top, a demi Moor iſſuant, armed proper, holding in his right hand an arrow argent, feather'd and headed or, on his right arm a Roman target of the laſt.

---

## WITTEWRONGE, of STANTONBURY, BUCKS.

JAMES Wittewronge (deſcended from a noble ſtock, in the province of Flanders) was born there, in the city of Gaunt, anno Dom. 1531, but forſook his native country in 1564, on account of his religion, and came into England with his wife and two young children.

His Grandſon, Sir John Wittewronge, Bart. was ſo created May 2, 1662, having been knighted in 1640, and ſerved High Sheriff of Hertfordſhire 1658. He married three wives, 1. Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt. 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Middleton, Eſq; and 3. Catherine, daughter of Mr. Maurice Thompſon; by the firſt he had one ſon, his ſucceſſor; by the ſecond three ſons and three daughters. Sir John died in June 1693, and was buried in his family vault at Harpenden, in Hertfordſhire.

2 *Bart.*

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who married firſt, Clare, daughter of Sir Joſeph Alſton, of Chelſea, Bart. by whom he had an only daughter. His ſecond Lady was Mrs. Martha Sebrook, neice to Alderman Backwell, by whom he had four ſons, 1. Sir John, his ſucceſſor; 2. Edward, kill'd at Namur, 3. Thomas, who married at Barbadoes, and died at Sea, 4. James, a Lieutenant in the Navy, and one daughter.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon and ſucceſſor, married Mary, daughter of Mr. Samuel White, Merchant of London, and had iſſue four ſons, Sir John, Samuel, who died beyond ſea; George, who is deceaſed, and William; alſo four daughters. He died Jan. 30, 1721-2, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, who died unmarried March 27, 1743-4, being ſucceeded by his brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir William, who was appointed Governor of the Poor Knights of Windſor, in Aug. 1760, and died Jan. 20 following.

6 *Bart.* Sir John, who now enjoys the title, is unmarried.

ARMS. Bendy of ſix argent and gules, on a chief azure, a bar dancetté or.

CREST. On a wreath a Saracen's head affronte, coup'd at the ſhoulders, and wreath'd about the temples.

## WODEHOUSE, of KIMBERLEY, NORFOLK.

THERE have been ſeveral families of ancient extraction, of this ſurname that have been denominated according to the cuſtom of former ages, from their poſſeſſions.

1 *Bart.* Sir Philip, who ſerved Q. Elizabeth, both by land and ſea, in Spain, and Portugal, was at the conqueſt of Cales, in Spain, and for his valour ſhewn therein, was knighted by the Earls of Eſſex and Nottingham, the Queen's Generals. On the firſt erection of the order of Baronets, he was admitted thereto on June 29, 1611. He married Grizel, daughter of William Yelverton, Eſq; by whom he had ſix ſons and two daughters; and dying on Oct. 30, 1623, was ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, his eldeſt ſon, who was knighted in his father's life time, when but eighteen years of Age. He married Blanch, daughter of John, Lord Hunſdon, ſiſter to Henry, Lord Hunſdon, Viſcount Rochford, and Earl of Dover; by whom he had two ſons, Sir Philip, his ſucceſſor; and John, who died young; alſo five daughters.

Sir Thomas died March 18, 1658, being ſucceeded by his only ſurviving ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Philip, who by Lucy, daughter of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Connington Bar

Bart. had iſſue three ſons and two daughters. He died May 6, 1681, when the title deſcended to,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, his grandſon, only ſon of his eldeſt ſon Sir Thomas Wodehouſe, Knt. by Anne, daughter and coheir of William Airmine, Bart. In 1695, he was elected Burgeſs in parliament for the Borough of Thetford, in Norfolk, of which place he was afterwards Recorder, and was reelected their Burgeſs in 1701 and 1705, alſo in the ninth of Queen Anne, was elected for the county. He firſt married Elizabeth, ſiſter of the Right Hon. John Benſon, Lord Bingley, by whom having no iſſue, he took to his ſecond Lady, Mary, only daughter of the Right Honourable William Fermor, Lord Lempſter (anceſtor to the preſent Earl of Pomfret) by whom he had iſſue three ſons and one daughter, viz. 1. William, who married Frances, daughter of Allen, Lord Bathurſt, but died without iſſue 1733; 2. Sir Armine, of whom hereafter; 3. Thomas; the daughter was Sophia, who married Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart. and died April 1738. Sir John died Aug. 9, 1754, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſurviving ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir Armine, who has been elected to the five laſt, and the preſent Parliaments, is one of the Knights of the Shire for the county of Norfolk; and in the year 1759,

was appointed Colonel of the Eaſtern Batallion of the Militia for the ſaid county.

He married Letitia, eldeſt daughter and coheir of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldiſham, in Norfolk, Bart. by which lady, who died in March 1759, he had iſſue three ſons, who (as I am informed) all died young.

ARMS. Sable, a chevron or, gutté de ſang, between three cinquefoiles ermine.

CREST. On a wreath a dexter arm erect, iſſuing out of the clouds proper, brandiſhing a club, and ſuperſcribed (by way of motto,) frappé fort.

SUPPORTERS. Two Savages proper, girt about their temples and loins with ivy proper, and armed with clubs, which are reſted upon their ſhoulders.

MOTTO. Agincourt.

SEATS. At Kimberley and Downham-Lodge, in the county of Norfolk.

---

## WOLFF, of TOWNHILL, HAMPSHIRE.

THE preſent Sir Jacob Wolff, Bart. of Great Britain, was advanced to that dignity by letters patent, dated Oct. 27, 1766. anno. 7 King Geo. III. and is alſo one of the Barons of the Sacred Roman Empire, in which dignity he ſucceeded his father the late Baron Wolff, who reſided in England

England many years as Agent and Miniſter from the court of Hanover.

Sir Jacob married a daughter of Edward Weſton, Eſq; and had a daughter born Oct. 17, 1767.

ARMS. Firſt, or an eagle diſplay'd ſable ducally crown'd gules.

Second, azure, an armed arm iſſuing out of clouds from the ſiniſter, and graſping a ſword in the attitude of ſtriking proper.

Third argent, a naked arm iſſuing out of clouds from the ſiniſter, holding a palm branch proper.

Fourth, or, a triangle ſable.

In pretence, the original arms of Wolff, viz. vert a wolf paſſant proper, and in chief three fleurs de lis argent.

The whole atchievement illuſtrated with an imperial baron's crown or, ſet with five large pearls, upon which are three open tilting helmets azure, ducally crown'd or, lined gules; ornamented with jewels pendant or; the dexter mantling green and ſilver, the ſiniſter black and gold intermixed; on the middle helmet a ducal coronet or, therefrom a wolf iſſuant proper.

SUPPORTERS. Two lions reguardant and double queve'd or.

## WOLSELEY, of WOLSELEY, STAFFORDSHIRE.

THIS family is of great antiquity in this county, and are deſcended from Siwardus, Lord of Wolſelie, as appears by a deed without date.

1 Bt. After a great number of deſcents, was Robert Wolſeley, who was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Nov. 24, 1628. He married Mary, daughter of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. by whom he had five ſons and ſix daughters. The ſons all died unmarried, except,

2 *Bart.* Sir Charles, the eldeſt, who ſucceeded his father in title and eſtate, on September 21, 1646. He repreſented the county of Stafford in the reigns of King Charles the Firſt, and Second, and was a conſiderable perſon in thoſe times. His Lady was Anne, youngeſt daughter of William Lord Viſcount Say and Seale, by whom he had ſeven ſons and ten daughters. Sir Charles died Oct. 9, 1714, and was ſucceeded by his fourth, but eldeſt ſurviving ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir William, who was unfortunately drowned in his chariot, returning from Litchfield, July 8, 1728, and dying unmarried, was ſucceeded by his brother,

4 *Bart.* Sir Henry, who alſo died unmarried, whereupon the title and eſtate came to his nephew,

5 *Bart.*

5 *Bart.* Sir William, eldeſt ſurviving ſon of Richard, ſixth ſon of Sir Charles. He married ———, and had a ſon and heir, William, born Aug. 24, 1740, and married July 2, 1765, to Miſs Chambers, of Wimbledon in Surry, ; ſhe was delivered of a daughter October 23, 1767. Alſo a daughter who, in April 1768, married William Pigott, of Buckinghamſhire, Eſq;

ARMS. Argent a talbot paſſant gules.

CREST. Out of a ducal coronet or, a talbot's head proper.

SEAT. At Wolſeley in Staffordſhire.

---

## WOLSTENHOLME, of LONDON.

THIS ancient family is deſcended from the Saxons, and ſeated in Lancaſhire near Rochdale, on a place of their own name.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, who was knighted by K. Charles I. in whoſe cauſe himſelf and family became great ſufferers, and was created a Baronet January 10, 1665. He married Anne, ſiſter to Sir Thomas Dalliſon, Knt. by whom he had nine ſons and two daughters, and died in 1670, being ſucceeded by,

2 *Bart.* Sir Thomas his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Phineas Andrews, Eſq; by whom he had ſix ſons and ſix daughters. He died 1691, when the title and eſtate devolved on,

John eldest son of Sir John W: 1st Bt married Dorothy 5th dawr of Hor. L: Vere and died before his father with Issue

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who was ſeveral times choſen Knight of the Shire for the county of Middleſex. He firſt married Mary, daughter and ſole heir of Nicholas Rainton, of Forty Hall in Enfield, Eſq; and had by her four ſons and four daughters. His ſecond Lady was Temperance, daughter of Lord Crewe of Stene, relict of Sir Rowland Alſton, of Odell, Bart. by whom he had no iſſue, and, dying in the year 1708, was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir Nicholas, his eldeſt ſon, who married Grace, daughter of Sir Edward Waldo, Knt. but, dying without iſſue, February 19, 1716, the title went to his next ſurviving brother,

5 *Bart.* Sir William, fourth ſon of the third Baronet. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Wheeler, by whom he had one ſon and four daughters. The ſon, and two of the daughters died infants. Sir William died January 31, 1723, and leaving no male iſſue, the title went to,

6 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, ſecond ſon of the ſecond Baronet. He married Mary, daughter of —— Hatton, Eſq; by whom he had four ſons and three daughters, and, dying in September 1738, was ſucceeded by his (youngeſt though) only ſurviving ſon,

7 *Bart.* Sir Francis, the preſent Baronet, who is (I think) unmarried.

ARMS,

ARMS. Azure a lion of England, between three pheons or.

CREST. On a wreath a ſnake nowed proper, thereon a ſpread eagle.

MOTTO. In ardua virtus.

---

## WOOLASTON, of LOWESBY, in LEICESTERSHIRE.

SIR Edward Lawrence, of St. Ives, in Huntingdonſhire, Knt. was advanced to the higher dignity of a Baronet, by Letters Patent, dated Jan. 17, 1748, Anno Reg. 21 Geo. II. with remainder to his male heirs lawfully begotten; and in default of ſuch iſſue, to his nephew, Iſaac Woolaſton, of Leiceſterſhire, Eſq;

Sir Edward Lawrence died without male iſſue, on March 2, 1749, and was ſucceeded (agreeable to the above-mentioned limitation) by his ſaid nephew,

2 *Bart.* Sir Iſaac-Lawrance Woolaſton, who married the daughter of ———, which Lady died Oct. 13, 1753, and Sir Iſaac on Dec. 21, 1756, being ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate by his ſon and heir.

3 *Bart.* Sir Iſaac-Lawrance Woolaſton, the preſent Bart.

ARMS and CREST. Not ſettled.

SEATS. At Loweſby, in the county of Leiceſter.

WORSLEY,

## WORSLEY, of APULDERCOME, HAMPSHIRE.

THE name of this family is taken from a lordſhip in the county of Lancaſhire; they are deſcended from Sir Elias de Worſeley, or Workedeley, who made an expedition into Paleſtine, and fought many battles there againſt the Turks.

Sir Richard Worſeley, the firſt Baronet, was ſo created June 29, 1611. He married Frances, daughter of Sir Henry Nevill, Knt. and left iſſue four ſons and three daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Henry, his eldeſt ſon, married Bridget, daughter of Sir Henry Wallop, Knt. and, dying 1666, left iſſue two ſons; Sir Robert, his ſucceſſor; and Sir James, who was knighted 1669, who married Mary, daughter of Sir Nicholas Stuart, Bart. and had iſſue Sir James, (who died in June 1756, leaving iſſue by Rachel, daughter of Thomas Merrick, Eſq; Sir Thomas the fifth Bart.) and Charles.

3 *Bart.* Sir Robert, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who married Mary, daughter of James Herbert, Eſq; and, dying in 1675, left iſſue Sir Robert, his ſucceſſor; Henry, who was Envoy to the Court of Portugal; and Jane, married to Sir Nathaniel Napier, of Critchel, Bart.

4 *Bart.*

4 *Bart.* Sir Robert, who married Frances, daughter of Thomas Lord Viſcount Weymouth, and had iſſue four ſons, who all died in his life-time, and five daughters.

Sir Robert died July 29, 1747, and leaving no male iſſue, was ſucceeded by,

5 *Bart.* Sir Thomas, only ſurviving ſon of Sir James Worſley, Knt. only ſon of Sir James, ſecond ſon of Sir Henry Worſley, Bart. He married Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldeſt daughter of the Earl of Corke, and, dying Sept. 23, 1768, left iſſue Sir Richard the preſent Bart. and one daughter Henrietta.

6 *Bart.* Sir Richard, his only ſon and ſucceſſor, born Feb. 13, 1751, and is unmarried.

ARMS. Firſt and fourth argent, a chief gules; ſecond and third argent a chevron between three falcons cloſe ſable.

CREST. On a wreath a wolf's head eraſed or.

SEATS. At Apuldercombe in the Iſle of Wight, and Chilton Candover, in Hampſhire.

---

WRAY, of GLENTWORTH, LINCOLNSHIRE.

SIR Chriſtopher Wray, Knt. Lord Chief Juſtice of England, married Anne, daughter of Nicholas Girlington, Eſq; by whom he had one ſon, and two daughters.

1 *Bart.*

1 *Bart.* Sir William, his only ſon and heir, ſerved in parliament for Grimſby in Lincolnſhire, in his father's life-time; was knighted by Q. Elizabeth, and elected Knight of the Shire for the county of Lincoln in the laſt parliament ſhe called; and, by King James I. was created a Baronet on Nov. 25, 1612. He married, firſt, Lucy, daughter of Sir Edward Montague, Knt. by whom he had ten ſons and five daughters. His ſecond Lady was Frances, daughter of Sir William Drury, Knt. Lord Deputy of Ireland, by whom he had two ſons; 1. Sir Chriſtopher, Knt. hereafter mentioned; 2. Charles, who died in Spain; alſo one daughter, Frances, wife to Sir Anthony Irby, Knt. anceſtor to the preſent Lord Boſton.

Of the ſons by the firſt marriage, only Sir John, and Edward, ſurvived to man's eſtate, the latter married Elizabeth, ſole daughter and heir of Francis Earl of Berkſhire, and left only a daughter, Bridget, married, firſt, to Edward Sackville, ſecond ſon of Edward Earl of Dorſet; ſecondly to Montague Bertie, Earl of Linſey, anceſtor to the preſent duke of Ancaſter, and Earl of Abingdon.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, the eldeſt ſon by the firſt venter, he was knighted in his father's life-time, and ſerved in three parliaments as Knight of the Shire for Lincoln. He married Griſill, daughter and heir of Sir Hugh Bethell, Knt. and had iſſue five ſons,

(who

(who all died without male iſſue) and three daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon, who was twice married, but, having no male iſſue, was ſucceeded by,

4 *Bart.* Sir William, eldeſt ſon of Sir Chriſtopher Wray, Knt. (only ſurviving ſon of the firſt Baronet by his ſecond Lady); he received the honour of Knighthood from King James the Firſt, ſerved in ſeveral parliaments, and, by his wife Albina, ſecond daughter and coheir of Edward Cecil, Viſcount Wimbledon, third ſon (and heir apparent) to the Earl of Exeter,) by whom he had four ſons; 1. Sir William; 2. Edward; 3. Sir Drury, and 4. Cecil, who married a daughter of —— Creſſy, Eſq; by whom he had a daughter who died young, and one ſon, William, who married Iſabella, daughter and coheir of John Ullithorne, of Sleminford in the county of York, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons; 1. Sir John, hereafter mentioned; 2. William; 3. Cecil; and four daughters.

5 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet by Letters Patent, June 27, 1660, (his father being then living) at which time he ſerved in parliament for Grimſby in Lincolnſhire. He married Olympia, daughter of Sir Henry Tufton, Knt. and Bart. a younger ſon of John Earl of Thanet, by whom he had four

four ſons; 1. Sir Chriſtopher; 2. Edward; 3. William; 4. Drury, who all died S. P. and ſix daughters, who became his coheirs. Sir William died in 1670, and was ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

6 *Bart.* Sir Chriſtopher, who dying without iſſue, the Patent his father received from K. Charles II. became extinct; and the title by the firſt Patent deſcended to his couſin,

7 *Bart.* Sir Baptiſt-Edward, ſon of Edward, (ſecond ſon of Sir Chriſtopher Wray, Knt. before-mentioned) by his wife Dorothy, daughter and heir of Hannibal Horſley, Eſq; which Sir Baptiſt-Edward died likewiſe without iſſue, whereupon the title came to his uncle,

8 *Bart.* Sir Drury, third ſon of the ſaid Sir Chriſtopher, Knt. He married Anne, daughter and heir of Thomas Caſey, Eſq; and had iſſue by her three ſons; 1. Sir Chriſtopher; 2. William, who died in his father's life-time; 3. Sir Cecil; and ſeveral daughters. Sir Drury died Oct. 30, 1710, and was ſucceeded by,

9 *Bart.* Sir Chriſtopher, his eldeſt ſon, who ſerved in King William's army at the Battle of the Boyne, &c. alſo in the Wars in Flanders, Spain, and Portugal, in the reign of Q. Anne, being Lieutenant Colonel of Farrington's Regiment, and eminently diſtinguiſhed himſelf at the head of his Regiment, at the attack of Oſtend. He, dying unmarried

unmarried Nov. 21, 1710, the title and eſtate devolved on his only brother,

10 *Bart.* Sir Cecil, who was Captain in the ſame regiment with his brother, and ſerved in Flanders, Spain, and Portugal, and was High Sheriff of Lincolnſhire in 1720. He married Mary, daughter of Edward Harriſon, Eſq; but died without iſſue in May 1736, whereupon the title and part of the eſtate deſcended to his couſin,

11 *Bart.* Sir John, eldeſt ſon of William the only ſon of Cecil, the fourth ſon of Sir Chriſtopher the fourth Baronet. He married Frances, daughter of Fairfax Norclife, Eſq; by whom he had iſſue Sir Cecil, his ſucceſſor; John; Mary; Iſabella, married to Captain Dalton; and Frances. Sir John died January 26, 1752, and was ſucceeded in title and eſtate by his eldeſt ſon,

12 *Bart.* Sir Cecil, the preſent Baronet, who is unmarried.

ARMS. Azure a chief or three martlets ſable.

CREST. On a wreath an oſtrich or.

MOTTO. Et juſte, et vray.

SEATS. At Helgay Woodhall in Norfolk, Hemingford in the Weſt Riding of Yorkſhire, and Summer Caſtle in the county of Lincoln.

WREY,

WREY, of TREBITCH, CORNWALL.

FROM an old pedigree of this family it appears that Robert le Wrey wa living, 2 of K. Stephen, A. D. 1136.

His deſcendant Sir William, received th honour of Knighthood from King Ja. I. Whitehall, July 27, A. D. 1603, was Sheri of Cornwall 41 of Elizabeth, and died June 1636, leaving iſſue by his wife Eliz beth, who was daughter of Sir Willia Courtenay, of Powderham Caſtle, in t county of Devon, Knt.

1 *Bart.* Sir William, his ſon and hei who was created a Bart. July 30, 162 having before had the honour of Knigh hood conferred upon him. He marri Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Ch cheſter, Knt. (afterwards Earl of Donnega in the kingdom of Ireland) by whom was father of three daughters, and his on ſon and heir,

2 *Bart.* Sir Chicheſter, who faithfully a hered to his Majeſty King Charles the fi in the time of his troubles, and took arms in his cauſe, wherein he behaved hi ſelf with great bravery. He married Ann Counteſs Dowager of Middleſex, relict James, Earl of Middleſex, third daugh and coheir of Edward Bourchier, Earl Bath, by whom he became poſſeſſed o conſiderable eſtate in the county of Dev

and the noble seat of Tawstock, where the present Sir Bouchier Wrey resides.

After the restoration of the Royal Family, he was made Col. of the Duke of York's Regiment, and Governor of Sheerness, and served in Parliament for Lestwithiel, in 13 Cha. II. and died in May 1668, leaving issue Sir Bourchier, his successor; Chichester, a Col. in the army, who was killed in the defence of Fort Mountjouic, near Barcelona, A. D. 1706; Edward, John, who was killed at Tangier, aged 19; and a daughter, Anne, married to Sir Francis Northcote, of Nimpton, in the county of Devon, Bart.

3 *Bart.* Sir Bourchier, his eldest son and heir, represented the borough of Camelford, in Cornwall, in the 10 and 12 of Q. Anne, and married Diana, daughter of John Rolle, of Stevenstone, Esq; He died in 1726, having issue, Sir Bourchier, his successor; John, Chichester, Charles (since dead) Diana, married to John Stafford, Esq; Florence to Edward J'ans, Esq; Christian and Catherine.

4 *Bart.* Sir Bourchier, his eldest son and heir succeeded to the title and estate, and has been twice married, first in 1749, to Mary, daughter of John Edwards, of Highgate, Esq; she died Aug. 23, 1751, aged , on which occasion an elegant copy of verses was composed, not designed for a monu-

a monumental inſcription, but to preſerve to poſterity the character of ſo excellent a perſon.

Sir Bourchier, ſecondly married on May 1, 1755, to the daughter of — Threſher, Eſq;

In 1748, Sir Bourchier, was elected Repreſentative to the enſuing Parliament for Barnſtaple, in the county of Devon, in 1759 was appointed Colonel of the Devonſhire Militia, and is now one of the Council of the Britiſh White Herring Fiſhery.

ARMS. Sable, a feſs between three pole axes argent, helved gules, quartering the arms of Bourchier Earl of Bath, viz. argent a croſs engrail'd gules, between four Water-bougets ſable.

CRESTS. On a wreath, an arm embowed graſping a truncheon; but now moſt commonly uſes on a wreath a lion's head eras'd.

SEATS. Trebitch, in Cornwall, and Tawſtock Caſtle, in Devonſhire.

---

## WROTTESLEY, of WROTTESLEY, STAFFORDSHIRE.

THE name of this family is local being taken from the place of their reſidence, which they were in poſſeſſion of at the conqueſt.

Sir Walter, the firſt Baronet, was ſo created Aug. 30, 1642, he was a great ſufferer

ferer for his loyalty to K. Cha. I. was fined 1332l. 10s. by the ſequeſtrators, and married Mary, daughter of John Grey, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons and five daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Walter, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Woolwrich, Bart. and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Walter, who by his wife Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Archer, Knt. had two ſons and a daughter, of whom,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, his eldeſt ſon and ſucceſſor, married Frances, daughter of the Hon. John Grey (ſecond ſon of the Earl of Stamford,) and had iſſue three ſons ſucceſſively Baronets, and five daughters.

5 *Bart.* Sir Hugh, his eldeſt ſon, who died unmarried, and was ſucceeded by his brother.

6 *Bart.* Sir Walter, who alſo died a batchelor, whereupon the title and eſtate deſcended to his only ſurviving brother,

7 *Bart.* Sir Richard, the preſent Baronet, who married the Hon. Mary-Leveſon Gower, ſecond daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Gower, by whom he has iſſue one ſon, John, who was Maſter of the Horſe to his late Royal Highneſs the Duke of York, and is now Knight of the Shire for the county of Stafford; alſo four daughters, who are all unmarried.

Sir Richard, was elected Member for Taviſtock, in 1747, appointed one of the principal Clerks of the Board of Green Cloth, in June 1749, and reelected for Taviſtock. He afterwards went into holy orders, was appointed one of his Majeſty's Chaplains, in Dec. 1763, and promoted to the Deanery of Worceſter, April 13, 1765.

ARMS. Or, three piles ſable, and a canton ermine.

CREST. Out of a ducal coronet a boar's head erect.

SUPPORTERS. Two unicorns.

MOTTO. Vis unita fortior.

SEAT. At Wrotteſley, in Staffordſhire.

## WYCHE.

THIS family is certainly of great antiquity, but the particular deſcent thereof cannot now be aſcertained, yet that there have been many eminent perſons, the immediate anceſtors of the preſent Baronet is indiſputable.

1 *Bart.* Sir Cyrill, being ſo created December 20, 1729, who at the age of nineteen, was appointed reſident at Hamburgh by Q. Anne, and ſent by K. Geo. I. his miniſter, to the circle of Lower Saxony continued reſident to the Hans towns ſo many years, was afterwards Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Ruſſia.

H

He married Anne, daughter of Mr. Magnus Wedderkop, firſt Miniſter to the Duke of Holſtein, by whom he had two ſons, Magnus, who died unmarried, and John, who died an infant; alſo two daughters.

ARMS. Firſt and fourth azure a pile ermine; ſecond and third argent on a chevron gules, three trefoiles ſlipt of the firſt.

CREST. On a wreath an arm embowed, habited, and holding a trefoile ſlipt.

Sir Cyrill lives in the Dutchy of Holſtein.

---

## WYNN, of NOSTALL, YORKSHIRE.

GEORGE Wynne, (or Winn as now ſpelt) Draper to Q. Elizabeth, had iſſue, Thomas, who by Mary, daughter of Rowland Berkley, Eſq; had three ſons, 1. Sir George, mentioned hereafter; 2. Rowland, Alderman of London; and 3. Mark, of Little Wartley, in Eſſex; alſo four daughters.

1 *Bart.* Sir George, the eldeſt ſon, was dignified with this title Dec. 3, 1660. He married three wives, firſt Rachel, daughter of John Turner, Eſq; by whom he had no iſſue; ſecondly, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Jefferies, Eſq; Alderman of London, by whom he had, 1. Sir Edmund, 2. George, 3. Robert, 4. Mark, and 5. Rowland: his third Lady was Anne, daughter of Sir William Pelham, Knt.

2 *Bart.* Sir Edmund, who had two wives, and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Rowland, who married the daughter and heir of William Harbord, Eſq; by whom he left iſſue Sir Rowland, his ſucceſſor; Edmund, and four daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir Rowland, his eldeſt ſon, who married the daughter and coheir of Edward Henſhaw, Eſq; by whom he had two ſons, Sir Rowland, his ſucceſſor; and Edward; alſo ſix daughters, one of them married to Nathaniel Cholmondelly, of Houſham, in Yorkſhire, Eſq; another to the Right Hon. —— Wynn, Baron of the Exchequer. Sir Rowland died Aug. 23, 1765, and was ſucceeded by,

5 *Bart*: Sir Rowland, his eldeſt ſon, who s married to the daughter and heir of —— du Hervert, but has not yet any iſſue.

ARMS. Ermine, on a feſs vert, three eagles diſplay'd or.

CREST. On a wreath a demi eagle diſplay'd, and ducally gorged.

SEATS. At Noſtall Abby, in Yorkſhire.

---

WYNNE, of LEES WOOD, FLINTSHIRE.

SIR George, the firſt Baronet of this family, was the ſon of Mr. Wynne, of Flint, who having diſcovered a rich mine on his eſtate, gained thereby a conſiderable fortune.

Sir George was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet, Aug. 9, 1731, 5 K. Geo. II. and in default of iſſue male of his body, to his brother John, of Lees Wood aforeſaid, Eſq; and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten.

Sir George, married the daughter of Mr. Lloyd, of Flintſhire, by which Lady (who died April 25, 1743) he had one ſon, George, who died in his father's life time unmarried, and two daughters, one of them married to Richard Hill Waring, Eſq; ſo that dying without male iſſue, the title deſcended to his brother

2 *Bart.* Sir John, who died Nov. 11, 1764, and was ſucceeded by his ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, who at preſent enjoys the title.

ARMS. Azure, a chevron between three dolphins hauriant argent.

CREST. On a wreath a dolphin naiant argent.

SEAT. At Lees Wood, in the county of Flint.

---

WYNN, of BODVEAN, CARNARVONSHIRE.

SIR Thomas, the firſt Baronet of this family, was advanced to this dignity, by letters patent, bearing date Oct. 25, 1742, and died April 13, 1749, at which time he was Repreſentative in Parliament for Carnarvon.

2 *Bart.* Sir John, his ſon and heir, who was Member for the town of Carnarvon in the laſt parliament, Cuſt. Rotul. for that county, and Surveyor of his majeſty's mines, in Wales. He married the daughter and heir of —, and has ſeveral children, of whom Thomas his eldeſt ſon is Knt. of the ſhire, Lord Lieutenant and Sheriff for the county of Carnarvon, alſo Auditor of Wales; he married Lady Catherine Perceval, daughter of the Right Hon. John Perceval, Earl of Egmont. Glynn, his ſecond ſon, is Captain of a Company in the ſecond Regiment of Foot Guards, and Repreſentative in the preſent Parliament for the town of Carnarvon.

ARMS. Firſt and fourth ſable a chevron between three fleurs de lis argent; ſecond and third argent a ſpread eagle ſable.

CREST. On a wreath an arm erect, habited, and holding a fleur de lis.

SEAT. At Glynnllyvon, in Carnarvonſhire.

## WYVILL, of CONSTABLE BURTON, YORKSHIRE.

AMONG the many eminent perſons that accompanied the Duke of Normandy in his expedition againſt theſe kingdoms, was Sir Humphry de Wyvell, whoſe deſcendants have been of knightly degree ever ſince.

1 *Bart.* Sir Marmaduke, who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by Q. Eliza-

Q. Elizabeth, and was, by her ſucceſſor K. James I. advanced to the higher dignity of a Baronet by Patent dated Nov. 25, 1611. He married Magdalen, daughter of Chriſtopher Danby, Knt. by whom he had ſix ſons and two daughters, and, dying Jan. 9, 1617, was ſucceeded by his grandſon,

2 *Bart.* Sir Marmaduke (eldeſt ſon of Chriſtopher, his eldeſt ſon and heir apparent, who died before Sir Marmaduke). He married Iſabel, daughter and ſole heir of Sir William Gaſcoigne, Knt. by whom he had ſeven ſons (who all died S. P. except his ſucceſſor) and eight daughters. This Sir Marmaduke was Sheriff of Yorkſhire 9 Cha. I. and ſuffered greatly in the Civil Wars for his loyalty to that King, being twice plundered by Oliver Cromwell's troops, beſides paying 1343l. compoſition for his eſtate to the ſequeſtrators. He died in 1648, being ſucceeded by his eldeſt ſon,

3 *Bart.* Sir Chriſtopher, who was choſen Member of Parliament for Richmond in Yorkſhire on the reſtauration of K. Cha. II. He married Urſula, daughter of Conyers Lord D'Arcy, eldeſt ſon of the Earl of Holderneſſe, and died 1665, leaving three ſons and two daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir William, his eldeſt ſon and heir, married Anne, daughter of James Brooke, Eſq; and died in 1684, leaving two daughters and three ſons.

5 *Bart.* Sir Marmaduke his eldeſt ſon and ſucceſſor, was Member for Richmond in Yorkſhire 7 Will. III. and in the firſt year of Queen Anne was conſtituted one of the Commiſſioners of the duties on ſalt; from which he was the ſame year removed to be a Commiſſioner of Exciſe, in which poſt he continued till his death in 1722. He married Henrietta-Maria, daughter of Sir Thomas Yarborough, Knt. by whom he left iſſue three ſons and four daughters, viz. 1. Sir Marmaduke, his ſucceſſor; 2. Thomas, who died unmarried; 3. Chriſtopher, who was Comptroller of the Caſh in the Exciſe many years, and died April 26, 1752, having married two wives, the firſt was Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Stephen-Martin Leake, by whom he had ſix children, who all died young except one daughter Elizabeth; his ſecond wife was Henrietta, daughter and coheir of Francis Aſty, of Black Notley in Eſſex, Hamburgh Merchant, by whom he had one ſon, Sir Marmaduke, hereafter mentioned. The daughters of Sir Marmaduke were, 1. Anne, married to Lieutenant Colonel John Wyvill, who died S. P. in 1731; 2. Margaret, to John Purcell, Eſq; by whom ſhe had no iſſue; 3. Urſula, to Mr. Landen Jones, and died in 1733; and, 4. Mary, wife of the Rev. Mr. Gee.

6 *Bart.* Sir Marmaduke, his eldeſt ſon and heir, was appointed Poſt Maſter General for

for Ireland in the year 1736, and continued therein till his death, which was on Dec. 27, 1753. He married Cary, daughter of Edward Coke, of Holkham in Norfolk, Esq; sister to the Right Honourable the late Earl of Leicester; but having no issue by her, was succeeded in title and estate by his nephew,

7 *Bart.* Sir Marmaduke, only son of Christopher Wyvill, Esq; by his second wife, as above-mentioned. He was born Sept. 10, 1740, is the twenty-fourth descendant from Sir Humphry de Wyvill, who came into England with William the Conqueror, and is yet unmarried.

ARMS. Gules, three chevronels braced in base vaire, and a chief or.

CREST. On a wreath, a Wyvern with wings expanded or, breathing flames proper.

MOTTO. Par la volunté de Dieu.

SEATS. At Constable Burton, and Osgoodby, both in the county of York.

---

## YEA, of PYRLAND, SOMERSETSHIRE.

THE present Sir William is the first Baronet of this family, to which dignity he was created by Letters Patent bearing date June 18, 1759, 33 K. Geo. II. to him and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten. He served the office of High Sheriff of the county of Somerset in the year 1760,

and hath iſſue by his wife Julia, who was eldeſt daughter of Sir George Trevelyn, Bart. one ſon, William, and a daughter, Lucy, both living.

ARMS. Vert a ram paſſant argent.

CREST. On a wreath argent and vert, a talbot paſſant argent.

MOTTO. Eſto ſemper fidelis.

SEAT. At Pyrland in the Pariſh of Taunton St. James's, and county of Somerſet.

---

## YEAMANS, of BRISTOL, SOMERSETSHIRE.

ROBERT Yeamans, or Yeomans, Eſq; was Sheriff of Briſtol 1642; an Alderman of the ſaid city, and a man of great reputation in it; and being zealouſly attached to the intereſt of King Charles I. had entered into a deſign of delivering that city into the poſſeſſion of the king's forces; but it being diſcovered by the parliamentary party, he and Mr. Boucher, another eminent perſon in that city, who had engaged in the ſame, were taken priſoners, tried and condemned by a court martial, whoſe ſentence, (notwithſtanding great endeavours were uſed by the King and Generals of the Royaliſts to ſave their lives) was executed upon them on May 30, 1643.

He left two ſons; John, of whom hereafter; and Sir Robert Yeamans, Knt. The great ſufferings of their father for the Royal Cauſe did not unſettle their ſteady adherence to the intereſts of the lawful heir to the crown; for which they were both advanced to the dignity of Baronets; Sir Robert, the ſecond ſon, on Dec. 31, 1666, but he dying without leaving any male iſſue, that title is extinct. But to return to the eldeſt ſon:

John Yeamans, Eſq; was advanced to the dignity of a Baronet Jan. 12. 1664; but, having ſuffered greatly in his eſtate for the attachment to the Royal Cauſe, he choſe to retire to Barbadoes, which at that time was in a very flouriſhing condition, and where many gentlemen of good families, under like circumſtances, daily repaired.

Sir John married twice there; firſt to the daughter of Mr. Limp, by whom he had one ſon, Sir William, his ſucceſſor; his ſecond wife was Margaret, daughter of the Rev. Mr. John Foſter, by whom he had one ſon, Robert, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Eliſha Mellows, Eſq; by whom he had three ſons; 1. Robert, whoſe iſſue is extinct; 2. John, who married Mary, daughter of Alexander Walker, Eſq;, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Barbadoes, and had a ſon, Walker; 3. Philip, whoſe wife was

Mary, daughter of Joſeph Gibbs, of Barbadoes, Eſq;

2 *Bart.* Sir William, only ſon of the firſt venter, married Willoughby, daughter of Sir James Browne, of Barbadoes, Knt. and had iſſue,

3 *Bart.* Sir John, his only ſon, who, by his Lady, Margaret, daughter of Philip Gibbes, of Barbadoes, Eq; had one ſon,

4 *Bart.* Sir John, his ſucceſſor, who married Anne, daughter of Mr. Scantlebury, of Barbadoes, by whom he left only one ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir John, who lives at Barbadoes.

ARMS. Sable, a chevron between three ſpears heads argent.

CREST. On a wreath a dexter arm proper brandiſhing a ſpear.

---

## YONGE, of CULLITON, DEVONSHIRE.

THE preſent Sir George Yonge, Bart. derives his deſcent from William Yonge who repreſented the city of Briſtol in the Parliament which met at Weſtminſter, in the 34 Edw. III.

1 *Bart.* Sir John, who was knighted in his father's life time, and elected one of the Members for Plymouth, in 16 Cha. I. in 1656, he with above an hundred members were ſecluded by Cromwell, who denied them

them entrance into the houſe, whereupon they had courage to publiſh a remonſtrance againſt his tyranny, and aſſerting the legality of their right to ſit in parliament. On the reſtoration of K. Cha. II. he was advanced to the dignity of a Bart. by letters patent, bearing date Sept. 26, 1661. His Lady was Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Strode, Knt. by whom he had five ſons, 1. John, who died an infant; 2. Sir Walter, his ſucceſſor; 3. Robert, 4. William, who married Jane, daughter of Sir John Drake, of Aſh, Bart. and 5. George, who died young; alſo four daughters.

2 *Bart.* Sir Walter, his ſucceſſor, married Iſabel, daughter of Sir John Davie, of Creedy, Bart. and had five ſons, 1. John, who died unmarried (in his father's life time) 2. Sir Walter, his ſucceſſor; 3. Francis, who died a batchelor; 4. Charles, who died a batchelor; and 5. William, who died an infant; alſo eight daughters.

3 *Bart.* Sir Walter, his eldeſt ſurviving ſon, who was Member for Honiton in three Parliaments in the reign of Cha. II. In the firſt parliament called by K. William and Q. Mary he was elected for Aſhburton, and in the ſecond of K. William and Q. Mary, for Honiton. He continued one of the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms in the reign of William

William III. till the act passed to disqualify those that were in that commission from sitting in parliament, when he rather chose to resign that post, than his seat.

On the accession of K. Geo. I. he was again constituted one of the Commissioners of the customs, in which he continued till his death, which was on July 18, 1731.

He first married Gertrude, daughter of Sir William Morrice, Bart. by whom he had only a daughter that died young. His second Lady was Gwen, daughter and coheir of Sir Robert Williams, of Penthryn, in Carnarvonshire, Bart. by whom he left issue Sir William, his successor, and four daughters.

4 *Bart.* Sir William, his only son, was elected for Honiton in the first parliament of K. Geo. I. and constantly served in parliament till his death. On the 2d of July 1717, he was appointed one of the Commissioners for taking, examining, and stating the debts due to the army; on April 2, 1724, was constituted one of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, in which he continued the remainder of that reign. In 1725 on the revival of the order of Knighthood of the Bath, he was elected one of the Companions thereof. On the 1st of June 1728, was made one of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty; on

May

May 11, 1730, was again named in the Commiſſion of Treaſury, and ſoon after was conſtituted Secretary at War, and ſworn of his Majeſty's Moſt Hon. Privy Council; in July 1739, was appointed Cuſtos Rotulorum of the county of Carnarvon, in May 1746 appointed one of the Joint Vice Treaſurers of Ireland, and the ſame year was one of the Committee of the Hon. Houſe of Commons for managing the impeachment againſt Simon, Lord Lovat, for high treaſon and rebellion; in 1747 was elected to Parliament for Bodmin and Tiverton, but took his ſeat for the latter, was likewiſe L. L. D. and F. R. S.

He firſt married Mary, daughter of Samuel Heathcote, Eſq; from whom he was divorced without iſſue by her in 1724, and was enabled by act of parliament to marry again. His ſecond Lady was Anne, daughter and coheir of Thomas, Lord Howard, of Effingham, by which Lady (who is now living) he had four ſons and ſix daughters. He died Aug 10, 1755, and was ſucceeded in title and eſtate by his ſon,

5 *Bart.* Sir George, who was elected to the two laſt and preſent Parliaments for Honiton, and is now one of the Lords Commiſſioners of the admiralty. He married July 10, 1765, to Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of the late Bourchier Cleeve, of

Foots

Foots Cray, in Kent, Esq; by his wife Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of —— Heydon, of London, Timber Merchant.

ARMS. Ermine on a bend between two cottises sable three griffins heads eras'd or.

CREST. On a wreath a boar's head eras'd vert, bristled or.

MOTTO. Fortitudine et prudentia.

SEATS. At Culliton and Escott, both in Devonshire, and Foots Cray Place, in the county of Kent.

---

A CATA-

# A CATALOGUE OF All the Perſons who have been created BARONETS OF ENGLAND,

From the firſt Inſtitution of that Order to the preſent Time,

Ranged according to the Dates of their Patents.

† *Titles which are extinct, or ſuppoſed to be ſo.*
‡ *Now Engliſh Peers.*
* *Now Iriſh Peers.*
§ *Now Scotch Peers.*

*Anno Dom.* 1611. May 22, *& Anno Regis* Jac. 9.

SIR Nicholas Bacon, of Redgrave, Knight *Suff.*

* Sir Richard Molineux of Sefton, Knight. *Lanc.*

† Sir Thomas Maunſell of Morgan, Knight. *Glam.*

‡ George Shirley of Staunton, Eſq; *Leic.*

† Sir

† Sir John Stradling of St. Donats, Knight *Glam.*
† Sir Francis Leake of Sutton, Knight. *Derb.*
‡ Thomas Pelham of Lawghton, Eſq; *Suff.*
Sir Richard Houghton of Houghton-Tower, Knight *Lanc.*
‡ Sir Henry Hobart of Intwood, Knight *Norf.*
‡ Sir George Boothe of Dunham-Maſſey, Knight *Cheſh.*
Sir John Peyton of Iſelham, Knight *Camb.*
§ Lionel Talmaſh of Helmingham, Eſq; *Suff.*
Sir Gervaſe Clifton of Clifton, Knight of the Bath *Nott.*
Sir Thomas Gerard of Bryn, Knt. *Lanc.*
§ Sir Walter Aſton of Tixhall, Knight of the Bath *Staff.*
† Philip Knevet of Buckenham, Eſq; *Norf.*
‡ Sir John St. John of Lidiard-Tregoz, Knt. *Wiltſh.*
John Shelly of Miehelgrove, Eſq; *Suff.*
† June 29, Sir John Savage of Rock-Savage, Knight *Cheſh.*
Sir Francis Barington of Barington-hall, Knight *Eſſex*
† Henry Berkeley of Wimundham, Eſq; *Leic.*
† William Wentworth, of Wentworth Wood-houſe, Eſq; *Ebor.*
Sir Richard Muſgrave of Hartley Caſtle, Knight *Weſtmorl.*
‡ Edward Seymour of Bury Pomeroy, Eſq; *Devon.*
‡ Sir Moyle Finch of Eaſtwell, Knight *Kent.*

Sir

Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell, Knt. *Oxon.*
‡ Sir Thomas Mounſon of Carleton, Knight *Linc.*
(*Vide* Charles Vavaſor, June 22, *an.* 1631.)
George Greſely of Drakelow, Eſq; *Derb.*
† Paul Tracy of Stanway, Eſq; *Glouc.*
† Sir John Wentworth of Goffield, Knight *Eſſex.*
‡ Sir Henry Bellaſyſe of Newborough, Knt. *Ebor.*
† William Conſtable of Flamborough, Eſq; *Ebor.*
‡ Sir Thomas Leigh of Stoneley, Knight *Warw.*
‡ Sir Edward Noel of Brook, Knt. *Rut.*
† Sir Robert Cotton of Connington, Knight *Hunt.*
† Robert Cholmondeleigh of Cholmondeleigh, Eſq; *Cheſh.*
John Molineux of Teverſal, Eſq; *Nott.*
† Sir Francis Wortley of Wortley, Knight *Ebor.*
Sir George Savile *ſenior*, of Thornehill. Knight *Ebor.*
† William Kniveton of Mircaſton, Eſq; *Derb.*
Sir Philip Wodehouſe of Wilberhall, Knt. *Norf.*
† Sir William Pope of Wilcot, Knt. *Oxon.*
Sir James Harrington of Ridlington. Knt. *Rutl.*
† Sir Henry Savile of Methley, Knt. *Ebor.*
† Henry Willoughby of Riſley, Eſq; *Darb.*

† Lewis

† Lewis Treſham of Ruſhton, Eſq; *Northam.*
‡ Thomas Brudenell of Deene, Eſq; *Northam.*
† Sir George St. Paul of Snarsford, Knight *Linc.*
† Sir Philip Tyrwhit of Stainefield, Knight *Linc.*
† Sir Roger Dalliſon of Loughton, Knight *Linc.*
† Sir Edward Carre of Sleford, Knt. *Linc.*
† Sir Edward Huſſey of Hennington, Knt. *Linc.*
L'Eſtrange Mordaunt of Maſſingham, Eſq; *Norf.*
† Thomas Bendiſh of Steeple Bamſted, Eſq; *Eſſex.*
† Sir John Wynne of Gwedyr, Knight *Caernarv.*
† Sir William Throckmorton of Tortworth, Knight *Glouc.*
Sir Richard Worſeley of Appledcre Combe, Knight *Hants*
Richard Fleetwood of Calwiche, Eſq; *Staff.*
‡ Thomas Spenſer of Yarnton, Eſq; *Oxon.*
‡ Sir John Tufton of Hothfield, Knt. *Kent.*
† Sir Samuel Peyton of Knowlton, Knight *Kent.*
† Sir Charles Morriſon of Caſhio Bury, Knt. *Hertf.*
† Sir Henry Baker of Sillinghurſt, Knight *Kent.*
† Roger Appleton of South Bemſted, Eſq; *Eſſex.*

† Sir

† Sir William Sidley of Ailesford, Knt. *Kent*
Sir William Twiſden of Eaſt Peckham, Knight *Kent*
Sir Edward Hales of Woodchurch, Knight *Kent*
† William Monys of Walwarſher, Eſq; *Kent*
† Thomas Mildmay of Mulſham, Eſq; *Eſſex*
‡* Sir William Maynard of Eaſtanes-Parva, Knight *Eſſex*
‡ Henry Lee of Quarendon, Eſq; *Bucks*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1612, Nov. 25, & *Regis* Jac. 10,

† Sir John Portman of Orchard, Knight *Somerſ.*
† Sir Nicholas Saunderſon of Saxby, Knight *Linc.*
† Sir Miles Sands of Wilberton, Knt. *Camb.*
William Goſtwick of Willington, Eſq; *Bedf.*
† Thomas Puckering of Weſton, Eſq; *Hertf.*
Sir William Wray of Glentworth, Knight *Linc.*
Sir William Ayloffe of Braxted-Magna, Knight *Eſſex*
Sir Marmaduke Wyvill of Conſtable-Burton, Knight *Ebor.*
John Peſhall of Horſley, Eſq; *Staff.*
Francis Engleſield of Wotton-Baſſet, Eſq; *Wiltſh.*
† Sir Thomas Ridgway of Torre, Knight *Devon.*
‡ William Eſſex of Bewcot, Eſq; *Berkſ.*

† Sir

† Sir Edward Gorges of Langford, Knight *Wilts.*

‡ Edward Devereux of Caſtle-Bromwich, Eſq; *Warw.*

† Reginald Mohun of Boconnok, Eſq; *Cornw.*

* Sir Harbottle Grimſton of Bradfield, Knt. *Eſſex*

Sir Thomas Holt of Aſton juxta Bermingham, Knight *Warw.*

† Sir Robert Naper, *alias* Sandy, of Lewton-Hoo, Knight (*Vide* John Napier, *Mar.* 4, 1660.) *Bedf.*

† Paul Banning of Bentley-Parva, Eſq; *Eſſex*

Sir Thomas Temple of Stow, Knt. *Bucks*

† Thomas Penyſton of Leigh, Eſq; *Suff.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1615, & *Regis* Jac. 13.

† May 27, Thomas Blackſton, of Blackſton, Eſq; *Durh.*

‡ June 10, Sir Robert Dormer of Weng, Knight *Bucks*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1617, & *Regis* Jac. 15.

April 5, Sir Rowland Egerton, of Egerton, Knight *Cheſh.*

‡ April 16, Roger Townſhend, of Rainham, Eſq; *Norf.*

May 1, Simon Clark, of Salford, Eſq; *Warw.*

† Oct.

† Oct. 2, Edward Fitton, of Gawſworth, Eſq; *Cheſh.*

† March 11, Sir Richard Lucy, of Broxburn, Knight *Hertf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1618, *& Regis* Jac. 16.

May 25, Sir Matthew Boynton, of Bramſton, Knight *Ebor.*

‡ July 25, Thomas Littleton, of Frankley, Eſq; *Wigorn.*

† Dec. 24, Sir Francis Leigh, of Newnham, Knight *Warw.*

Feb. 25, Thomas Burdet, of Bramcote, Eſq; *Warw.*

† March 1, George Morton, of St. Andrews-Milborn, Eſq; *Dorſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1619, *& Regis* Jac. 17.

† May 31, Sir William Hervey, of Kidbrook, Knight, with remainder to William Hervey, his ſon, and to the heirs male of the body of the ſaid William *Kent*

June 4, Thomas Mackworth, of Normanton, Eſq; *Rutl.*

† June 15, William Grey, Eſq; ſon and heir of Sir Ralph Grey, of Chillingham, Knight *Northumb.*

† July 19, William Villers, of Brokeſby, Eſq; *Leic.*

† July

† July 20, Sir James Ley, of Weſtbury, Knight *Wilſ.*

July 21, William Hicks, of Beverſton, Eſq; *Glouc.*

† Sept. 17, Sir Thomas Beaumont, of Cole-Orton, Knight *Leic.*

† Nov. 10, Henry Saliſbury, of Lleweny, Eſq; *Denb.*

Nov. 16, Eraſmus Dryden, of Canons-Aſhby, Eſq; *Northamp.*

† Nov. 28, William Airmine, Eſq; ſon and heir, to Sir William Airmine, of Oſgodby, Knight *Linc.*

† Dec. 1, Sir William Bamburgh, of Howton, Knight *Ebor.*

† Dec. 3, Edward Hartop, of Freathby, Eſq; *Leic.*

Dec. 31, John Mill, of Camoys-Court, Eſq; *Suſſ.*

† Jan. 31, Francis Radcliffe, of Derwentwater, Eſq; *Cumber.*

Feb. 6, Sir David Foulis, of Ingleby, Knight *Ebor.*

† Feb. 16, Thomas Philips. of Barrington, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

† March 7, Sir Claudius Forſter, of Bambrough Caſtle, Knight *Northumb.*

March 23, Anthony Cheſter, of Chichley, Eſq; *Buck.*

*Ann.*

*Anno Dom.* 1620, *& Regis* Jac. 18.

† March 28, Sir Samuel Tryon, of Layre-Marney, Knight *Eſſex*

† April 2, Adam Newton, of Charleton, Eſq; *Kent*

† April 12, Sir John Boteler, of Hatfield-wood-hall, Knight *Hertf.*

† April 13, Gilbert Gerard, of Harrow on the Hill, Eſq; *Midd.*

‡ May 3, Humphrey Lee, of Langley, Eſq; *Salop*

May 5, Richard Berney, of Parkhall, in Redham, Eſq; *Norf.*

† May 20, Humphrey Forſter of Alder-Marſton, Eſq; *Berkſ.*

† May 26, Thomas Biggs, of Lenchwike, Eſq; *Wigorn.*

† May 30, Henry Bellingham, of Helſington, Eſq; *Weſtmorl.*

† May 31, William Yelverton, of Rougham, Eſq; *Norf.*

† June 1, John Scudamore, of Home-Lacy, Eſq; *Heref.*

‡ June 2, Sir Thomas Gore, of Stitnam, Knight *Ebor.*

June 22, John Pakington, of Aleſbury, Eſq; *Buck.*

† June 28, Ralph Aſhton, of Lever, Eſq; *Lanc.*

† July 1, Sir Baptiſt Hicks, of Camden, Knight *Glouc.*

† July 3, Sir Thomas Roberts, of Glaſſenbury, Knight *Kent*

† July 8, John Hanmer, of Hanmer, Eſq; *Flint*

† Edward Fryer, of Water Eaton, Eſq; *Oxon*

‡ July 13, Edward Oſborne, of Keeton, Eſq; *Ebor*

† July 20, Henry Felton, of Playford, Eſq; *Suſſ*

† July 20, William Chaloner, of Gisborough, Eſq; *Ebor*

July 24, Sir Thomas Biſshopp, of Parham Knight *Suſſ*

July 20, Sir Francis Vincent, of Stoke Dabernon, Knight *Sur*

† Feb. 27, Henry Clere, of Ormeſby, Eſq; *Norf*

March 8, Sir Benjamin Tichburne, of Tichburne, Knight *Hant*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1621, *& Regis* Jac. 19.

† May 5, Sir Richard Wilbraham, of Woohey, Knight *Ceſt*

† May 8, Sir Thomas Delves, of Dodington, Knight *Ceſt*

‡ June 23, Sir Lewis Watſon, of Rockingham Caſtle, Knight *Northam*

June 29, Sir Thomas Palmer, of Winham, Knight *K*

† Ju

July 3, Sir Richard Roberts, of Truro, Knight *Cornw.*

July 19, John Rivers, of Chaſford, Eſq; *Kent*

Sept. 6, Thomas Darnell, of Heyling, Eſq; *Linc.*

Sept. 14, Sir Iſaac Sidley, of Great Chart, Knight *Kent.*

Sept. 21, Robert Browne, of Walcot, Eſq; *Northamp.*

Oct. 11, John Hewet, of Headley-Hall, Eſq; *Ebor.*

Oct. 16, Henry Jernegan, of Coſſey, alias Coſſeſe, Eſq; *Norf.*

Nov. 8, Sir Nicolas Hide, of Albury, Knight *Herif.*

Nov. 9, John Philips, of Picton, Eſq; *Pemb.*

Nov. 24. Sir John Stepney, of Prendergaſt, Knight *Pemb.*

Dec. 5, Baldwin Wake, of Clevedon, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

Dec. 20, William Maſham, of High-Layer, Eſq; *Eſſex*

Dec. 21, John Colbrond, of Borham, Eſq; *Suſ.*

Jan. 4, Sir John Hotham, of Scarborough, Knight *Ebor.*

Jan. 14, Francis Manſell, of Mudleſcombe, Eſq; *Caermarth.*

Jan. 18, Edward Powell, of Penkelly, Eſq. *Heref.*

Feb. 16, Sir John Garrard, of Lamer
Knight Hert
‡ Feb. 23, Sir Richard Groſvenour, o
Eaton, Knight Ceſt
† March 11, Sir Henry Moody, of Gare
don, Knight Wil
† March 17, John Barker, of Grimſto
Hall, in Trimley, Eſq; Su
† March 18, Sir William Button, of Alto
Knight Wil

---

*Anno Dom.* 1622, & *Regis* Jac. 20.

* March 26, John Gage, of Ferle, Eſq; Su
† May 24, William Goring, Eſq; ſon an
heir of Sir Henry Goring, of Burto
Knight Su
† May 18, Peter Courtene, of Aldingto
*alias* Aunton, Eſq; Wigor
† May 23, Sir Richard Norton, of Rothe
field, Knight Han
† May 30, Sir John Leventhorpe, of Shin
ley Hall, Knight Her
† June 3, Capell Bedell, of Hamerto
Eſq; Hu
† June 13, John Darell, of Weſt-Woodhe
Eſq; Ber
† June 15, William Williams, of Veyn
Eſq; Caernar
† June 18, Sir Francis Aſhbey, of Harfie
Knight Mi
† Ju

† July 3, Sir Anthony Aſhley, of St. Giles Winburne, Knight *Dorſ.*

† July 4, John Cooper, of Rockbourne, Eſq; *Hantſ.*

July 17, Edmund Prideaux, of Netherton, Eſq; *Devon.*

July 21, Sir Thomas Haſlerigge, of Noſeley, Knight. *Leic.*

July 22, Sir Thomas Burton, of Stockerſton, Knight *Leic.*

† July 24, Francis Folejambe, of Walton, Eſq; *Derb.*

† July 30, Edward Yate, of Buckland, Eſq; *Berkſ.*

Aug. 1, George Chudleigh, of Aſhton, Eſq; *Devon.*

Aug. 2, Francis Drake, of Buckland, Eſq; *Devon.*

Aug. 13, William Meredith, of Stanſly, Eſq; *Denb.*

Oct. 22, Hugh Middleton, of Ruthin, Eſq; *Denb.*

Nov. 12, Gifford Thornehurſt, of Agnes-Court, Eſq; *Kent*

Nov. 16, Percy Herbert, of Red-Caſtle, Eſq; *Montgom.*

Dec. 7, Sir Robert Fiſher, of Packington, Knight *Warw.*

† Dec. 18, Hardolph Waſtneys, of Headon, Eſq; *Nott.*

Dec. 20, Sir Henry Skipwith, of Preſtwould, Knight *Leic.*

† Dec. 22, Thomas Harris, of Borcatton
Eſq; Salop
† Dec. 23, Nicholas Tempeſt, of Stella
Eſq; Durh
† Febr. 16, Francis Cottington, Eſq;

---

*Anno Dom.* 1623, *& Regis* Jac. 21.

† April 12, Thomas Harris, of Tong-caſtle
Serjeant at Law. Salop
† June 28, Edward Barkham, of South
Acre, Eſq; (Lord Mayor of London)
Norf
† July 4, John Corbet, of Sprowſton, Eſq
Norf
Aug. 13, Sir Thomas Playters, of Sotterly
Eſq; Suff

---

*Anno Dom.* 1626, *& Regis* Car. I.

† July 27, Sir John Aſhfield, of Netherhall
Knight Suff
Sept. 8, Henry Harpur, of Calke, Eſq
Derb
Dec. 20, Edward Sebright, of Beſford
Eſq; Worc
† Jan. 29, John Beaumont, of Grace Dieu
Eſq; Leic
Feb. 1, Sir Edward Dering, of Surrenden
Knight Kent
† Feb. 5, George Kempe, of Pentlow
Eſq; Eſſex
† March 10, William Brereton, of Hanford
Eſq; Chef
March 1

† March 12, Patricius Curwen, of Workington, Esq; *Cumber.*
† March 12, William Russel, of Witley, Esq; *Worc.*
† March 14. John Spencer, of Offley, Esq; *Hertf.*
† March 17, Sir Giles Estcourt, of Newton, Knight *Wilts*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1627, *& Regis* Car. I. *tertia.*

† April 19, Thomas Aylesbury, Esq;
April 21, Thomas Style, of Wateringbury, Esq; *Kent*
‡ May 4, Frederic Cornwallis, of ———, Esq; *Suff.*
† May 7, Drue Drury, of Riddlesworth, Esq; *Norf.*
• May 8, William Skeffington, of Fisherwick, Esq; *Staff.*
† May 11, Sir Robert Crane, of Chilton, Knight *Suff.*
† May 17, Anthony Wingfield, of Goodwins, Esq; *Suff.*
† May 17, William Culpeper, of Preston Hall, Esq; *Kent*
‡ May 17, Giles Bridges, of Wilton, Esq; *Heref.*
† May 17, John Kirle, of Much-Marcle, Esq; *Heref.*
† May 20, Sir Humphry Stiles, of Beckenham, Knight *Kent*

May 21, Henry Moor, of Falley, Esq; *Berks.*

† May 28, Thomas Heale, of Fleet, Esq; *Devon.*

† May 28, John Carleton, of Holcum, Esq; *Oxon.*

† May 30, Thomas Maples, of Stow, Esq; *Hunt.*

May 30, Sir John Isham, of Lamport, Knight *Northamp.*

May 30, Hervey Bagot, of Blithfield, Esq; *Staff.*

† May 31, Lewis Pollard, of King's Nimph, Esq, *Devon.*

June 1, Francis Mannock, of Gifford's Hall, in Stoke *juxta* Neyland, Esq; *Suf.*

† June 7, Henry Griffith, of Agnes-Burton, Esq; *Ebor.*

† June 8, Lodowicke Dyer, of Staughton, Esq; *Hunt.*

† June 9, Sir Hugh Stukely, of Hinton, Knight *Hantf.*

‡ June 26, Edward Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, Esq; *Lanc.*

June 28, Edward Littleton, of Pillaton-Hall, Esq; *Staff.*

† July 7, Ambrose Brown, of Betsworth-Castle, Esq; *Sur.*

† July 8, Sackvile Crow, of Llanherne, Esq; *Caerm.*

† July 11, Michael Livesey, of East-Church, in the isle of Shephey *Kent*

† July

† July 17, Simon Bennet, of Benhampton, Eſq; *Buck.*

† July 19, Sir Thomas Fiſher, of the Pariſh of St. Giles, Knight *Midd.*

July 23, Thomas Bowyer, of Leighthorn, Eſq; (vide Sir James Bowyer, May 18, 1677.) *Suff.*

July 29, Buts Bacon, of Mildenhall, Eſq; *Suff.*

† Sept. 19, John Corbet, of Stoke, in Com. *Salop*, Eſq. *Salop.*

† Oct. 31, Sir Edward Tirrell, of Thorneton, Knight (*vid.* Sir Ed. Tirrell, Feb. 19, 1638) *Buck.*

† Feb. 18, Baſill Dixwell, of Terlingham, *alias* Gerelingham, Eſq; *Kent*

† March 10, Sir Richard Young, Knight

---

*Anno Dom.* 1628, *& Regis* Car. I. *quarto.*

† May 6, William Pennyman, the younger of Maſke, *alias* Marſke, Eſq; *Ebor.*

May 7, William Stonehouſe, of Radley, Eſq; (*vide* Sir George Stonehouſe, May 5, 1668.) *Berkſ.*

† May 21, Sir Thomas Fouler, of Iſlington, Knight *Midd.*

† June 9, Sir John Fenwick, of Fenwick, Knight *Northumb.*

June 30, Sir William Wray, of Trebitch, Knight *Cornub.*

July 1, John Trelawney, of Trelawney, Esq; *Cornub.*

July 14, John Conyers, of Horden, *Gent. Durh.*

† July 24, John Bolles, of Scampton, Esq; *Linc.*

July 25, Thomas Aston, of Aston, Esq; *Cestr.*

† Jnly 30, Kenelme Jenoure, of Much-Dunmore, Esq; *Essex*

Aug. 15, Sir John Price, of Newtown, Knight *Montgom.*

† Aug. 19, Sir Richard Beaumont, of Whitley, Knight *Ebor.*

Aug. 29, William Wiseman, of Canfield-Hall, Esq; *Essex*

† Sept. 1, Thomas Nightingale, of Newport Pond, Esq; *Essex*

† Sept. 2, John Jacques of ——, Esq; *Midd.*

† Sept. 6, Robert Dillington, of ——, in the isle of Wight, Esq; *Hantf.*

Sept. 12, Francis Pile, of Compton, Esq; *Berkf.*

Sept. 12, John Pole, of Shute, Esq; *Devon.*

† Sept. 14, William Lewes, of Langors, Esq; *Brecknock.*

† Sept. 20, William Culpeper, of Wakehurst, Esq; *Suff.*

† Oct. 3, Peter Van-Loor, of Tylehurit, Esq; *Berkf.*

† Oct. 9,

† Oct. 9, Sir John Lawrence, of Iver, Knight *Buck.*

† Oct. 23, Anthony Slingesby, of Screvin, Esq; *Ebor.*

Oct. 24, Thomas Vavasor, of Haselwood, Esq; *Ebor.*

Nov. 24, Robert Wolsely, of Wolsely, Esq; *Staff.*

† Dec. 8, Rice Rudd, of Aberghaney, Esq; *Caerm.*

† Dec. 18, Richard Wiseman, of Thurnderfley, Esq; *Essex*

† Dec. 19, Henry Forrers, of Skellingthorpe, Esq; *Linc.*

† Jan. 3, John Anderson, of St. Ives, Esq; *Hunt.*

Jan. 19, Sir William Russel, of Chippenham, Knight *Camb.*

Jan. 19, Richard Everard, of Much-Waltham, Esq; *Essex*

† Jan. 21, Thomas Powell, of Berkinhead, Esq; *Chesh.*

† March 2, William Luckin, of Waltham, Esq; *Essex*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1629, *& Regis* Car. I. *quinto.*

† March 29, Richard Graham of Eske, Esq; *Cumber.*

† April 2, George Twisleton of Barly, Esq; *Ebor.*

† May 30, William Acton of the city of London, Esq; *Lond.*

† June 1, Nicholas L'Eſtrange of Hunſtanton, Eſq; *Norf.*

† June 15, John Holland of Quiddenham, Eſq; *Norf.*

† June 24, Edward Aleyn of Hatfield, Eſq; *Eſſex*

† July 2, Richard Earl of Craglethorp, Eſq; *Linc.*

‡ Nov. 28, Robert Ducy, Lord Mayor of London *Midd.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1630, *& Regis* Car. I. 6.

† Apr. 9, Sir Richard Grenevile, Knight, of Kilhampton in com. Cornw. *Cornub.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1631, *& Regis* Car. I. 7.

† June 22, Charles Vavaſor of Killingthorpe, Eſq; with an eſpecial clauſe of precedency, viz. to take place next below Sir Thomas Moulſon of Carleton, in com. Linc. Bart. and next above Sir George Greſely of Drakelow, in com. Derb. Baronet, created 29 June, 1611 *Linc.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1638, *& Regis* Car. I. 14.

† Feb. 19, Sir Edward Tyrrel of Thornley, Knight *Bucks*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1640, *& Regis* Car. I. 16.

† July 20, Edward Moſeley of Rowlſton, Eſq; *Staf.*

Jan. 8, Martin Lumley of Bradfield, Eſq; *Eſſex.*

Feb. 15, William Dalſton of Dalſton, Eſq; *Cumber.*

† Feb. 19, Henry Fletcher of Hutton in the Foreſt, Eſq; *Cumber.*

† March 4, Nicholas Cole of Brancepeth, Eſq; *Durh.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1641, *& Regis* Car. I. 17.

† Apr. 23, Edmund Pye of Leekhamſted, Eſq; *Buck.*

May 26, Simon Every of Eggington, Eſq; *Derb.*

May 29, William Langley of Higham-Gobion, Eſq;

† June 8, William Paſton of Oxnead, Eſq; *Norf.*

† June 11, James Stonehouſe of Amerden-Hall, Eſq; *Eſſex*

† June 24, John Palgrave of Norwood-Barnington, Eſq; *Norf.*

† June 25, Gerard Napper of Middle-Merthall, Eſq; *Dorſ.*

† June 28, Tho. Whitmore of Apley, Eſq; *Salop.*

June

† June 29, John Maney of Linton, Eſq; *Kent*
June 30, Sir Thomas Cave *jun.* of Stanford, Knight *Northamp.*
‡ June 30, Sir Chriſtopher Yelverton of Eaſton-Mauduit, Knight *Northamp.*
July 3, William Boteler of Teſton, Eſq; *Kent*
July 5, Sir Thomas Hatton of Long-Stanton, Knight *Cambr.*
July 7, Thomas Abdy of Felix-Hall, Eſq; *Eſſex*
July 14, Thomas Bampfield of Poltimore, Eſq; *Devon.*
July 14, Sir John Cotton of Landwade, Knight *Cambr.*
† July 15, Sir Simonds D'Ewes of Stow-Hall, Knight *Suff.*
‡ July 15, Henry Frederick Thynne of Cauſe-Caſtle, Eſq; *Salop.*
July 15, John Burgoyne of Sutton, Eſq; *Bedf.*
July 16, John Northcote of Haine, Eſq; *Devon.*
† July 17, Sir William Drake of Sherdelow, *Buck.*
† July 23, Thomas Rous of Rouſe-Lench, Eſq; *Wigorn.*
† July 23. Raphe Hare of Stow-Bardolfe, Eſq; *Norf.*
† July 24, Sir John Norwich of Brampton, Knight *Northamp.*

† July

† July 26, John Brownlow of Belton prope Grantham, Eſq; *Linc.*

† July 27, William Brownlow of Humby, Eſq; *Linc.*

† July 28, John Sidenham of Brimpton, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

† July 28, Henry Prat of Coleſhall, Eſq; *Berkſ.*

† Jnly 28, Francis Nichols of Hardwick, Eſq; *Northamp.*

July 30, Sir William Strickland of Boynton, Knight *Ebor.*

† Aug. 4, Sir Thomas Woolriche of Dudmaſton, Knight *Salop.*

† Aug. 4, Thomas Mauleverer of Allerton Mauleverer, Eſq; *Ebor.*

Aug. 4, William Boughton of Lawford, Eſq; *Warw.*

Aug. 4, John Chicheſter of Raleigh, Eſq; *Devon.*

Aug. 4, Norton Knatchbull of Merſham-Hatch, Eſq; *Kent*

† Aug. 4, Hugh Windham of Pilſden-Court, Eſq; *Dorſ.*

† Aug. 9, Richard Carew of Antony, Eſq; *Cornw.*

Aug. 9, William Caſtleton of St. Edmond's-Bury, Eſq; *Suff.*

† Aug. 9, Rich. Price of Gogarthan, Eſq; *Cardigan.*

† Aug. 10, Hugh Cholmley of Whitby, Eſq; *Ebor.*

Aug.

Aug. 11, William Springe of Pakenham Esq; *Suf*

† Aug. 11, Thomas Trevor of Enfield, Esq *Midd*

‡ Aug. 11, Sir John Curson of Kedleston *Derb*

† Aug. 11, Hugh Owen of Orrelton, Esq *Pemb*

Aug. 12, Morton Briggs of Haughton Esq; *Salop*

Aug. 12, Henry Heyman of Somerfield Esq. *Ken*

† Aug. 12, Thomas Sandford of Howgill Castle, Esq. *Westmorl*

† Aug. 14, Sir Francis Rhodes of Barlbrough, Knight *Derb*

† Aug. 14, Richard Sprignell of Coppenthorpe, Esq. *Ebor*

† Aug. 14, Sir John Potts of Mannington Knight *Norf*

Aug. 14, Sir John Goodrick of Ribstan Knight *Ebor*

† Aug. 16, Robert Bindloffe of Borwicke Esq- *Lanc*

† Aug. 16, William Walter of Saresden Esq. *Oxon*

Aug. 16, Thomas Lawley of Spoonhill Esq. *Salop*

‡ Sept. 6. William Farmer of Eston-Neston Esq. *Northamp*

Sept

Sept. 9, John Davie of Creedy, Esq. *Devon*
Sept. 23, Thomas Fetus of Rackheath, Esq. *Norf.*
Dec. 11, William Andrews of Denton (*alias* Dodington) Esq. *Northamp.*
† Dec. 11, John Meaux of —— in the Ile of Wight, Esq. *Hants*
† Dec. 14, Sir Richard Gurney, Knight *Lond.*
† Dec. 15, Thomas Willys of Fen-Ditton, Esq. *Cambr.*
† Dec. 15, Francis Armitage of Kirklees, Esq. *Ebor.*
Dec. 18, Richard Halford of Wistow, Esq. *Leic.*
‡ Dec. 24, Sir Humphrey Tufton of the Mote, juxta Maidstone, Knight *Kent*
† Dec. 30, Edward Coke of Langford, Esq. *Derb.*
† Jan. 21, Isaac Astley of Melton-Constable. Esq. *Norf.*
† Jan. 21, Sir David Cunningham *Lond.*
† Jan. 22, Sir John Rayney of Wrotham *Kent*
† Jan. 29, Revet Eldred of Saxham Magna, Esq. *Suff.*
† Jan. 29, John Gell of Hopton, Esq. *Derb.*
† Jan. 29, Sir Vincent Corbet of Morton-Corbet, Knight *Salop.*
Feb. 4, Sir John Kay of Woodsome, Knt. *Ebor.*

Febr. 5. Thomas Trollop of Caſewick, Eſq; *Linc.*

† March 3. Edward Thomas of Michaells-Towne, Eſq; *Glam.*

‡ March 4. Sir William Cowper of Ratling-Court, *Kent.*

† March 5. Denner Strut of Little Worley Hall, Eſq; *Eſſex.*

March 1. William St. Quintin of Harpham, Eſq; *Ebor.*

March 14. Sir Robert Kempe of Giſſing, Knight *Norf.*

March 16, John Reade of Brocket-Hall, Eſq; *Hertf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1642. *& Regis* Car. I. 18.

† April 9. James Enyan of Flowre, Eſq; *Northamp.*

† April 19, Sir Edmund Williams of Marnehull, Knight *Dorſ.*

† April 22, John Williams of Minſter in the Iſle of Thanet *Kent.*

† April 29, George Wintour of Huddington, Eſq; *Wigorn.*

† May 4. John Borlaſe of Bockmer, Eſq; *Buck.*

† May 6, Henry Knollys of Groveplace, Eſq; *Hantſ.*

† May 11, John Hamilton of London, Eſq; *Midd.*

† May 12, Edward Morgan of Llanternam, Eſq; *Monm.*

† May

† May 13. Sir Nicholas Kemeys of Kevenmabley, Knight *Glam.*

May 14, Trevor Williams of Llangibbye, Esq; *Monm.*

† May 16, John Reresby of Thribergh, Esq; *Ebor.*

May 17, Will. Ingleby of Ripley, Esq; *Ebor.*

† May 18, Poynings Moore of Losely, Esq; *Surry.*

* May 19, Christopher Dawney of Cowick, Esq; *Ebor.*

† June 3, Thomas Hampson of Taplow, Esq; *Buck.*

June 3. Thomas Williamson of East-Markham, Esq; *Nott.*

† June 3, William Denney of Gillingham, Esq; *Norff.*

† June 3, Sir Richard Hardres of Hardres, *Kent.*

June 11. Christopher Lowther of Whit-Haven, Esq; *Cumber.*

June 13, Sir Thomas Alston of Odell, Knight *Bedf.*

June 20. Edward Corbet of Leighton, Esq; *Montgom.*

† June 24, George Middleton of Leighton, Esq; *Lanc.*

† June 28, Edward Payler of Thoroldby, Esq; *Ebor.*

† July 9, Sir William Widdrington of Widrington, Knight *Northum.*

† July

† July 20, Matthew Valkenburg of Middleing, Esq; *Ebor.*

† July 20, Phillip Constable of Everingham, Esq; *Ebor.*

† July 30, Ralph Blakston of Gibside, Esq; *Durh.*

† Aug. 8, Sir Edward Widdrington of Cartington, *Northumb.*

Aug. 15, Robert Markham of Sedgbrook, Esq; *Linc.*

† Aug. 15. Philip Hungate of Saxton, Esq; *Ebor.*

† Aug. 15, Stephen Lennard of West. Wickham, Esq; *Kent.*

Aug. 24, Sir William Thorold of Marston, Knight *Linc.*

† Aug. 29. Walter Rudston of Hayton, Esq; *Ebor.*

Aug. 30. Walter Wrotesly of Wrotesly, Esq; *Staff.*

† Aug. 30, Thomas Bland of Kippax-Park, Esq;

Sept. 1, Robert Throckmorton of Coughton, Esq; *Warw.*

Sept. 10, Will. Halton of Samford, Esq; *Essex.*

† Sept. 26, Brocket Spenser of Offley, Esq; *Hertf.*

† Sept. 27, Edward Golding of Colston-Basset, Esq; *Nott.*

† Sept. 27, William Smith of Crantock, Esq; *Cornub.*

† Oct.

† Oct. 1. Henry Henn of Wingfield, Esq; *Berks.*

Oct. 5, Walter Blount of Sodington, Esq; *Wigorn.*

† Oct. 14, Adam Littleton of Stoke-Milburge, Esq; *Salop.*

‡ Nov. 2. Thomas Lidell of Ravensholme-Castle, Esq; *Durh.*

† Nov. 9, Richard Lawday of the City of Exeter, Esq; *Devon.*

Febr. 4. Thomas Chamberlain of Wickham, Esq; *Oxon.*

Febr. 28. Henry Hunloke of Wingarworth, Esq; *Derb.*

† Febr. 28, Thomas Badd of Cames Oysells, Esq; *Hants.*

† March. 20, Richard Crane of Wood-Rising, Esq; *Norf.*

March 21, Samuel Danvers of Culworth, Esq; *Northamp.*

---

*Anno Dom*, 1643. & *Regis* Car. I. 19.

July 3, Henry Anderson of Penley, Esq. *Hertf.*

† William Vavasour of *Esq*; *Ebor*,

† July 25, Sir Henry Jones of Albermarles. Knight *Caernarv.*

‡ Aug. 1. Sir Edward Waldegrave of Hever-Castle, Knight *Kent.*

Aug.

Aug. 15, Thomas Haggerſtone of Haggerſton, Eſq; *Nortbumb.*

† Oct. 28, John Pate of Syſonby, Eſq; *Leic.*

† Nov. 9. John Bale of Carlton-Curley, Eſq; *Leic.*

Nov. 13, Brian O Nele of ——— in com. Dublin, Eſq; *Ireland*

Nov. 16. Willoughby Hickman of Gaynesborough, Eſq; *Linc.*

Dec. 7, John Butler of Bramfield, Eſq; *Hertf.*

Dec. 15, Sir Edward Bathurſt of Leachlade, Knight *Glouceſt.*

Jan. 17, Edward Acton of Aldenham, Eſq; *Salop.*

* March 14, Sir Francis Hawley of Buckland, Kuight *Somerſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1644. *& Regis* Car. I. 20.

† Apr. 1. John Preſton of the Mannour in Furneſſe, Eſq; *Lanc.*

Apr. 2. John Webbe of Odſtoke, Eſq; *Wilts.*

† Apr. 25, Thomas Preſtwich of Holme, Eſq; *Lanc.*

May 4, Henry Williams of Guernevet, Eſq; *Breckn.*

† May 20, Gervaſe Lucas of Fenton, Eſq; *Linc.*

† June

† June 14. Robert Thorold of Hawley, Eſq; *Linc.*

† July 23, John Scudamore, of Balingham, Eſq; *Heref.*

‡ Oct. 8, Sir Henry Bard, of Stanes, Knight *Midd.*

Feb. 12, Sir Richard Vyvyan, of Treiowren, Knight *Cornub.*

† Feb. 28, William Van-Colſter, of Amſterdam, in Holland

† March 21, William de Boreel, of Amſterdam, in Holland

(*v.* Hugh Ackland, Jan. 21, 1677.)

(*v.* Francis Edwards, April 22, 1678)

---

*Anno Dom.* 1645, *& Regis* Car. I. 21.

‡ May 9, George Carteret, of Meteſches, in the iſle of Jerſey *Jerſey*

† Nov. 25 Thomas Windibanke, of Haynes, Eſq; *Wiltſ.*

† Feb. 7, Benjamin Wright, of Dennington, Eſq; (This Patent was afterwards ſuperſeded by the kings warrant.) *Suff.*

† March 6, Edward Charleton, of Heſleyſide, Gent. *Northumb.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1646, *& Regis* Car. I. 22.

† June 11, Sir Richard Willis, Knight *Cambr.*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1649, & *Regis* Car. II. *primo.*

† Sept. 1, Richard Browne, of Deptford, Eſq; (by letters patent, dated at St. Germains, in France) *Kent*

† Sept. 3, Henry de Vic, of the iſle of Guernſey *Guernſey*

† Sept. 18, Richard Forſter, of Stokeſley, Eſq; (by letters patent, dated at St. Germans aboveſaid) *Ebor.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1650, & *Regis* Car. II. 3.

Sep. 2, Richard Fanſhaw, younger brother to viſcount Fanſhaw

---

*Anno Dom.* 1652, & *Regis* Car. II. 5.

† April 2, William Curtius then Reſident for his Majeſty, with Guſtavus, king of Sweden, and the Princes of Germany.

---

*Anno Dom.* 1653, & *Regis* Car. II. 6.

Aug. 9, William Scott, of Kew-Green, Eſq; *Surry*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1657, & *Regis* Car. II. 9.

† Oct. 19, Sir Arthur Slingſby, of ——, near Canterbury (by letters patent, dated at Bruges, in Flanders.) *Kent*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1658, & *Regis* Car. II. 10.

† Thomas Orby, of ——, Eſq; *Linc*

† Thoma

† Thomas Bond, Esq;
† Aug. 1, Arthur Marigny Carpientier

*Anno Dom.* 1659, & *Regis* Car. II. 11.

† July 1, Henry Browne, of Kiddington, Esq; *Oxon.*

*Anno Dom.* 1660, & *Regis* Car. II. 12.

April 2, Jeremy Whichcot, of the Inner-Temple, London *Bruxells*
† Sir Anthony de Merces
† May 29, *(N. S.)* Sir John Evelin
† May 30 *(N. S.)* Sir Gualter de Raed, of ——, in Holland
June 7, Sir Orlando Bridgeman, of Great Lever, Knight *Lanc.*
June 7, Sir Geofrey Palmer, of Carleton, Knight *Northamp.*
‡ June 7, Sir Heneage Finch, of Raunston, Knight *Buck.*
June 7, Sir John Langham, of Cotsbrooke, Knt. Alderman of London *Northamp.*
† June 9, Humphrey Winch, of Hannes, Esq; *Bedf.*
† June 9, Sir Robert Abdy, of Albins, Knt. *Essex*
† June 9, Thomas Draper, of Sunninghill-Parke, Esq; *Berks.*
† June 11, Henry Wright, of Dagenham, Esq; *Essex*
† June 12, Jonathan Keate, of the Hoo, Esq; *Hertf.*

† June 12, Sir Hugh Speke, of Haſilbury, Knight *Wilſ.*

† June 13, Nicholas Gould, of the city of London, Eſq; *Midd.*

June 13, Sir Thomas Adams, Knight, Alderman of London *Midd.*

† June 13, Richard Atkins, of Clapham, Eſq; *Surry*

† June 14, Thomas Allen, then Lord Mayor of London *Midd.*

† June 14, Henry North, of Mildenhall, Eſq; *Suff.*

† June 15, Sir William Wiſeman, of Rivenham, Knight *Eſſex*

June 18, Thomas Cullum, of Haſtede, Eſq; *Suff.*

* June 20, Thomas Darcy, of St. Cleres-Hall, in St. Oſith's, Eſq; *Eſſex*

June 20, George-Grubham How, of Cold-Barwick, Eſq; *Wilſ.*

† June 21, John Cuts, of Childerly, Eſq; *Camb.*

† June 21, Solomon Swale, of Swale-Hall, Eſq; *Ebor.*

† June 21, William Humble, Citizen of London *Midd.*

June 22, Henry Stapleton, of Miton, Eſq; *Ebor.*

June 22, Gervaſe Elwes, of Stoke, *juxta* Clare *Suff.*

† June 22, Robert Cordell, of Melford, Eſq; *Suff.*

June 22,

June 22, Sir John Robinſon, Knight; Lord Mayor, and Lieut. of the Tower of London *Midd.*

† June 22, Sir John Abdy, of Moores, Knight *Eſſex*

June 25, Sir Robert Hilliard, of Patrington, Knight *York.*

June 25, Jacob Aſtley, of Hill-Morton, Eſq; *Warw.*

June 25, Sir William Bowyer, of Denham, Knight *Buck.*

June 25, Thomas Stanley, of Alderley, Eſq; *Cheſh.*

June 26, John Shuckborough, of Shuckborough, Eſq; *Warw.*

† June 27, William Wray, of Aſhby, Eſq; *Linc.*

June 27, Nicholas Stuart, of Hartley-Mauduit, Eſq; *Hantſ.*

June 27, George Warburton, of Arley, Eſq; *Cheſh.*

† June 27, Francis Holles, of Winterburn, Eſq; *Dorſ.*

‡ June 28, Oliver St. John, of Woodford, Eſq; *Northamp.*

† June 29, Ralph de la Val, of Seton, Eſq; *Northumb.*

† June 30, Andræas Henley, of Henley, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

† June 30, Thomas Ellis, of Wyham, Eſq; *Linc.*

† July 2, John Covert, of Slangham, Eſq; *Suſſ.*

† July 2, Peter Lear of London, Gent. *Midd.*
† July 2, Maurice Berkley, of Bruton, Esq; *Somers.*
July 3, Henry Hudson, of Melton-Mowbray, Esq; *Leic.*
† July 3, Thomas Herbert, of Tinterne, Esq; *Monm.*
† July 4, Thomas Middleton, of Chirk, Esq; *Denb.*
† July 6, Verney Noell, of Kirby, Esq; *Leic.*
† July 7, George Buswell, of Clipston, Esq; *Northamp.*
July 10, Robert Austen, of Bexley, Esq; *Kent.*
July 11, John Clerke, of North Weston, Esq; *Oxon.*
July 12, Robert Hales, of Bekeskurne, Esq; *Kent.*
July 13, Sir William Boothby of Bradley-Ashe, Knight *Derb.*
July 14, Wolstan Dixey of Market-Bosworth, Esq; *Leic.*
† July 16, John Bright of Badsworth, Esq; *Ebor.*
† July 16, John Warner of Parham, Esq;
† July 17, Sir Job Harby of Aldenham Knight *Hartf.*
† July 18, Samuel Morland, *alias* Morley of Suthamstede-Banaster, Esq; *Berks.*
† July 19, Sir Thomas Hemit of Pishio Bury, Knight *Hertf.*
July 19, Edward Honywood of Evington Esq; *Kent.*

† July

† July 19, Baſil Dixwell of Bromehouſe, Eſq; *Kent.*

† July 22, Richard Browne *Lord Mayor* of London *Midd.*

† July 23, Henry Vernon of Hodnet, Eſq; *Salop.*

July 23, Sir John Aubrey of Llantrithied, Knight *Glam.*

July 23, William Thomas of Fowington, Eſq; *Suſſ.*

† July 25, Thomas Sclater of Cambridge, *Cambr.*

† July 25, Henry Conway of Bottrithan, Eſq. *Flint.*

† July 26, Edward Green of Sonpford, Eſq. *Eſſex.*

† July 28, John Stapley of Patcham, Eſq. *Suſſ.*

† July 30, Metcalfe Robinſon of Newby, Eſq. *Ebor.*

July 30, Marmaduke Greſham of Limpsfield, Eſq; *Surry.*

† Aug. 1, William Dudley of Clopton, Eſq. *Northamp.*

‡ Aug. 2, Hugh Smithſon of Stanwick, Eſq. *Ebor.*

Aug. 3. Sir Roger Moſtyn of Moſtyn, Knt. *Flint.*

† Aug. 4, William Willoughby of Willoughby, Eſq. *Nott.*

† Aug. 6, Anthony Oldfield of Spalding, Eſq. *Linc.*

Aug. 10. Peter Leiceſter of Tabley, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

Aug. 11, Sir William Wheeler of the city of Weſtm. Knight, with remainder to Charles Wheeler Couſin to the ſaid Sir William and the heirs of the ſaid Charles, *Midd.*

† Aug. 16, John Newton of Barſcote, Eſq. *Glouc.*

Aug. 16, Thomas Lee of Hartwell, Eſq. *Buck.*

† Aug. 16, Thomas Smith of Hatherton, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

† Aug. 17, Sir Ralph Aſhton of Middleton, Knight *Lanc.*

Aug. 17, John Rous of Henman, Eſq; *Suff.*

† Aug. 22. Henry Maſſingbeard of Bratoſts-Hall, Eſq. *Linc.*

Aug. 28, John Hales of Coventry, Eſq. *Warw;*

† Aug. 30, Ralph Bovey of Hill-fields. *Warw.*

† Aug. 30, John Knightly of Offruch, Eſq. *Warw.*

† Aug. 31, Sir John Drake of Aſhe, Knight *Devon,*

† Sept. 5, Oliver St. George of Carickermrick in the county of Trim, *Ireland.*

† Sept. 11, Sir John Bowyer of Kniperſly, Knight *Staff.*

† Sept. 13, Sir William Wilde, Knight *Lond.*

† Sept.

†Sept. 19, Jo^r. Aſhe of Tittenham, Eſq. *Midd.*
*Sept. 22, John How of Compton, Eſq *Glouc.*
Sept. 26, John Swinburne of Chap-Heton, Eſq. *Northumb.*
†Oct. 12, John Trot of Laverſtoke, Eſq. *Hants.*
† Oct. 13, Humphrey Miller of Oxenheath, Eſq. *Kent.*
† Oct. 15, Sir John Lewes of Ledſton, Knt. *Yorkſ.*
† Oct. 19, John Beale of Maidſton, Eſq. *Kent.*
† Oct. 26, Sir Richard Fraklin of Moore-park, Knight *Hertf.*
† Nov. 8, William Ruſſell of Langhorn, Eſq. *Caerm.*
† Nov. 9, Thomas Boothby of Friday-Hill in the Pariſh of Chingford, Eſq. *Eſſex.*
† Nov. 9, William Backhouſe, Eſq. *Midd.*
† Nov. 12, Sir John Cutler of the city of London, Knight *Midd.*
† Nov. 16, Giles Motet of Liege, Eſq;
† Nov. 21, Henry Gifford of Burſtall, Eſq. *Leic.*
† Nov. 21, Sir Thomes Foote, Knight, v. Arthur Onſlow, May 8, 1674. *Midd.*
Nov. 22. Thomas Manwaring of Over-Pever, Eſq. *Cheſh.*
† Nov. 22, Thomas Bennet of Baberham, Eſq. *Cambr.*
† Nov. 29, John Wroth of Blendenhall, Eſq. *Kent*
† Dec. 3, Geo. Wynne, of Noſtell, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*
Dec. 4, Heneage Fetherſton, of Blakeſ-ware, Eſq; *Hartf.*

Dec. 4, Humphrey Monnoux, of Wotton, Esq; *Bedf.*

† Dec. 10, John Peyton, of Dodington within the isle of Ely. Esq; *Camb.*

Dec. 11, Edmund Anderson, of Broughton, Esq; *Linc.*

Dec. 11, John Fagg, of Wiston, Esq; *Suss.*

† Dec. 18, Matthew Herbert, of Bromfield, Esq; *Shrops.*

Dec. 19, Edward Ward, of Bexley, Esq; *Norf.*

Dec. 22. John Keyt of Ebrington, Esq; *Glouc.*

† Dec. 22, William Killegrew of Arwynike, Esq. *Cornw.*

Dec. 22, John Buck of Lamby grange, Esq; *Linc.*

Dec. 24, William Frankland of Thirkelby, Esq. *York.*

† Dec. 24. Richard Stiddolph of Norbury, Esq. *Surry.*

Dec. 24, William Gardner Citizen of London *Midd.*

† Dec. 28, William Juxon of Albourne, Esq. *Suss.*

Dec. 29. John Legard of Ganton, Esq. *York.*

† Dec. 31, George Morwood of Little-Busk-by, Esq. *York.*

† Dec. 31, John Jackson of Hickleton, Esq. *York.*

† Jan. 2, Sir Henry Pickering of Whaddon, Knight *Camb.*

Jan. 2.

Jan. 2. Henry Bedingfield of Oxbrough, Esq. *Norf.*

† Jan. 4, Walter Plomer of the Inner-Temple, London, Esq. *Midd.*

† Jan. 8, Herbert Springet of Broyle, Esq; *Suff.*

† Jan. 23, William Powell (*alias* Hinson) of Pengethley, Esq. *Heref.*

† Jan. 25, Robert Newton of the city of London, Esq. *Midd.*

† Jan. 29, Nicholas Staughton of Staughton, *Surry*

† Jan. 29, William Rokeby of Skyers, Esq. *Yorkſ.*

† Feb. 2, John Huband of Ipsley, Esq. *Warw.*

Feb. 7, Thomas Morgan of Langattock, *Monm.*

† Feb. 9, George Lane of Tulske, *Ireland.*

† Feb. 9. George Wakefren of Beckford, Esq. *Glouc.*

† Feb. 15, Benjamin Wright of Cranham-Hall, Esq. *Eſſex.*

Feb. 18, John Colleton of the city of London, Esq; *Midd.*

† Feb. 18, Sir James Modyford of the city of London, Knight *Midd.*

† Feb. 21, Thomas Beaumont of Stoughton-Grange, Esq; *Leic.*

Feb. 23, Edward Smith of Esh, Esq; *Durh.*

† March 4, John Napier, *alias* Sandy, Esq;

† March 4, Thomas Gifford of Castle-Jordan in the county of Meath *Ireland*

† March 4, Thomas Clifton of Clifton, Esq; *Lanc.*

March 4, William Wilson of Eastborne, Esq; *Suff.*

† March 4, Compton Read of Barton, Esq; *Berks.*

March 10, Sir Brian Broughton of Broughton, Knight *Staff.*

† March 16, Robert Slingesby of Newcells, Esq; *Hertf.*

† March 16, John Crofts of Stowe, Esq; *Suff.*

* March 16, Ralph Verney of Middle Claydon, Esq; *Buck.*

† March 18, Robert Dicer of Uphall, Esq; *Hertf.*

† March 20, John Bromfield of Southwark, Esq; *Surr.*

March 20, Thomas Rich of Sunning, Esq;

† March 20, Edward Smith of Edmundthorpe, Esq; *Leic.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1681, *& Regis* Car. II. 13.

† March 26, Walter Long of Whaddon, Esq *Wilts*

† March 30, John Fetiplace of Chilrey Esq; *Berks*

† April 8, Walter Hendley of Louchfield Esq; *Suff*

Apri

April 9, William Parſons of Langley, Eſq; *Bucks*

† April 9, John Cambell of Woodford, Eſq; *Eſſex*

† April 20, William Morrice of Werrington, Eſq. *Devon.*

† April 20, Sir Charles Gawdey of Crowſhall, Knight *Suff.*

† April 29, William Godolphin of Godolphin, Eſq. *Cornw.*

April 26, William Caley of Brumpton, Eſq. *Ebor.*

† April 30, Thomas Curſon of Water-Perry, *Oxon.*

† May 1, Edmund Fowell of Fowel, Eſq. *Devon.*

† May 7, John Cropley of Clerkenwell, Eſq. *Midd.*

† May 10, William Smith of Red-Cliff, Eſq. *Buck.*

May 10, George Cooke of Wheatley, Eſq. *Ebor.*

† May 10, Charles Llhoyd of Garth, Eq. *Montgom.*

† May 10, Nathaniel Powell of Ewhurſt, Eſq. *Eſſex*

May 15, Denney Aſhburnham of Bromham, Eſq. *Suff.*

† May 16, Hugh Smith of Long-Aſhton, Eſq. *Somerſ.*

May 18, Robert Jenkinſon of Walcot, Eſq. *Oxon.*

May 20, William Glynne of Biſſeter *alias* Burnceſter, Eſq. *Oxon*

† May 21, John Charnoke of Holcot, Eſq. *Bedf.*

† May 21, Robert Brooke of Netton, Eſq. *Suff.*

May 25, Thomas Nevill of Holt, Eſq. *Leic.*

† May 27, Henry Andrews of Lathbury, Eſq. *Buck.*

June 4, Anthony Craven of Sperſholt, Eſq. *Berkſ.*

June 5, John Clavering of Axwell, Eſq. *Durh.*

† June 8, Thomas Derham of Weſt Dereham, Eſq. *Norf.*

June 17, William Stanley of Houton, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

† June 17, Abraham Cullen of Eaſt-Shene, Eſq. *Surr.*

June 17, James Ruſhout of Milnſt-Maylers, Eſq. *Eſſex.*

† June 17, Godfrey Copley of Sprotborough, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

† June 17, Griffith Williams of Penrhyn, Eſq. *Caern.*

† June 18, Henry Winchecumbe of Buckdebury, Eſq. *Berkſ.*

† June 18, Clement Clarke of Lande-Abby, Eſq. *Leic.*

† June 18, Thomas Viner, Alderman of London *Midd.*

† July

† June 18, John Sylyard of De la Warre, Esq. *Kent.*

July 10, Christopher Guise of Elsmore, Esq. *Glouc.*

† July 11, Reginald Forster of East-Grenewiche, Esq. *Kent.*

† July 16, Philip Parker of Erwarton, Esq.

† July 16, Sir Edward Duke of Denhall, Knight *Suff.*

† July 21, Charles Hussey of Caythorp, Esq. *Linc.*

† July 21, Edward Barkham of Waynflete, Esq. *Linc.*

† July 23, Thomas Norton of the city of Coventry, Esq. *Warw.*

July 23, John Dormer of the Grange, Esq. *Buck.*

Aug. 2, Thomas Carew of Haccombe, Esq. *Devon.*

Aug. 7, Mark Milbanke of Halnaby *York.*

† Aug. 16, Richard Rothwell of Ewerby and Stapleford, Esq. *Linc.*

† Aug. 22, John Bankes of the city of London *Midd.*

† Aug. 30, Henry Ingoldsby of Lethenborow, Esq. *Buck.*

Sept. 3, Francis Bickley of Attilborough *Norf.*

† Sept. 5, Robert Jason of Broad-Somerford, Esq. *Wilts*

Sept. 26, Sir John Young of Cullitón, Knight *Devon.*

† Oct.

† Oct. 4, John Frederick van Freiſendorf of Herdick

† Nov. 8, William Roberts of Willeſdon, Eſq. *Midd.*

† Nov, 15, William Luckin of Waltham *Eſſex*

Nov. 28, Thomas Smith of Hill-Hall *Eſſex*

† Dec. 3, Edwyn Sadler of Temple-Doneſley, Eſq; *Hertf.*

‡ Dec. 9, Sir William Windham of Orchard-Windham, Knight *Somerſ.*

† Jan. 24, George Southcote of Bliborough, Eſq; *Linc.*

Jan. 24, Geo. Trevilian of Nettlecombe, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

---

*Anno Dom*, 1662 & *Regis* Car. II. 14.

† Feb. 4, Francis Duncombe of Tangley, Eſq; *Surry*

† Feb. 7, Nicholas Bacon of Gillingham, Eſq; *Norf.*

‡ Feb, 7. Richard Cocks of Dumbleton, Eſq; *Glouc.*

Feb. 11, John Oſborne of Chickſand, Eſq; *Bedf.*

† Feb. 27, John Coriton of Newton, Eſq; *Cornw.*

† Feb. 28, John Llhoyd of Woking, Eſq; *Surry*

March 1, Edward Moore of Moorehall, Eſq; *Note*, That this patent to Edward Moore, though at this time the Receipt was

was made, did not pass the seal until 22 Nov. 1675 *Lanc.*

March 7, Thomas Proby of Elton Hall, Esq; *Hunt.*

† March 20, Miles Stapleton of Carleton, Esq; *Yorks.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1662, & *Regis* Car. II. 14.

† April 16, Sir Richard Braham, of New-Windsor, Knight *Berks.*

May 2, Sir John Witewrong, of Stantonbury, Knight *Buck.*

† June 13, Philip Matthews, of Great Gobions, in Collyer-Rowward, Esq; *Essex*

July 1, Robert Bernard, of Huntingdon, Esq; Serjeant at Law *Hunt.*

† July 15, Roger Lort, of Stock-pole, Esq; *Pemb.*

July 15, Edward Gage, of Hargrave, Esq; *Suff.*

† July 22, Thomas Hooke, of Flanchford, *Surry*

† July 24. John Savile, of Copley, Esq; *Yorks.*

• Aug. 5, Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, Esq; *Yorks.*

Aug. 13, Richard Astley, of Patshull, Esq; *Staff.*

† Aug. 16, Sir Jacob Gerard, of Langford, Knight *Norf.*

Aug 21, Edward Fust, of Hill, Esq; *Glouc.*

Sept. 1,

Sept. 1, Robert Long, of the City of Weſtminſter, Eſq; *Midd.*

Sept. 13, Sir Robert Can, of Compton-Greenfield, Knight *Glouc.*

Oct. 24, William Middleton, of Belſey-Caſtle, Eſq; *Northumb.*

Nov. 17, Richard Graham, of Norton-Conierſ, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

Nov. 17, Thomas Tankard, of Burrow-Brigg, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

Nov. 20, Cuthbert Heron, of Chipchaſe, Eſq; *Northumb.*

Nov. 29, Sir Francis Wenman, of Caſwell, Knight *Oxon.*

† Dec. 4, Henry Purefey, of Wadley, Eſq; *Berkſ.*

† Dec. 9, Thomas Cobb, of Adderbury, Eſq; *Oxon.*

Dec. 12, Henry Brook, of Norton, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

† Dec. 22, Peter Pindar, of Edinſhaw, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

† Jan. 19, Sir Nicholas Slaning, of Mariſton, Knight of the Bath *Devon.*

† Jan. 22, Sir George Reeve, of Thware, Knight *Suff.*

---

*Anno Dom. & Regis* Car. II. 15.

† March 18, Thomas Brograve, of Hammels, Eſq. *Hartf.*

*Anne*

*Anno Dom.* 1663, *& Regis* Car. II. 15.

† April 7, Sir Thomas Bernardeſton, of Ketton, *alias* Kedington, Knight *Suff.*

† May 11, Samuel Bernardeſton, of Bright-Hall, Eſq; *Suff.*

† June 1, Sir John Dawes, of Putney, Knt. *Midd.*

† June 1, Sir John Holman, of Banbury, Knight *Oxon.*

† June 29, William Cook, of Bromehall, Eſq. *Norf.*

† June 30, John Bellot, of More ton, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

† July 1, Sir George Downing, of Eaſt-Hatley, Knight *Camb.*

† July 13, William Gawdey, of Weſt-Herting, Eſq. *Norf.*

† July 14, Sir Charles Pym, of Brymmore, Knight *Somerſ.*

July 29, Sir William D'oyley, of Shotteſham, Knight *Norf.*

† Aug. 12, Sir John Marſham, of Cuckſton, Knight *Kent*

† Aug. 15, Robert Barnham, of Boughton, Munchenſye, Eſq; *Kent*

† Dec. 15, Francis Leeke, of Newarke upon Trent, Eſq; *Nott.*

† Dec. 30, John St. Barbe, of Broadlands, Eſq; *Hantſ.*

*Anno*

*Anno Regis* Car. II. 16.

† Feb. 12, Thomas Cambell, of Clay-Hall, Eſq; *Eſſex*

Febr. 22, James Pennyman. of Ormeſby, in Cleveland, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

† March 1, Thomas Muddiford, of Lincolns-Inne, Eſq; *Midd.*

† March 3, George Selby, of Whitehouſe, Eſq; *Durh.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1664, *& Regis* Car. II. 16.

† March 31, Sir Edmund Forteſcue, of Fallowpit, Knight *Devon.*

† March 31, Samuel Tuke, of Creſſing-Temple, Eſq; *Eſſex*

May 25, John Tempeſt, of Tonge, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

June 25, Littleton Oſboldeſton, of Chadlington, Eſq; *Oxon.*

† July 1, Giles Tooker, of Maddington, Eſq; *Wiltſ.*

July 13, Stephen Anderſon, of Eyworth, Eſq; *Bedſ.*

† Aug. 31, Thomas Bateman, of How-Hall, Eſq; *Norf.*

Sept. 26, Thomas Lorrayne, of Kirke-Harle, Eſq; *Northumb.*

Sept. 27, Thomas Wentworth of Bretton, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

Nov. 2, Sir Theophilus Biddulph of Weſtcombe, Knight *Kent*

† Nov. 2,

† Nov. 2, William Greene of Micham, Eſq; *Surry*

† Dec. 24, William Cookes of Norgrave, Eſq; *Worc.*

Jan, 10, Sir John Wolſtenholme of London, Knight *Midd.*

Jan. 11, Sir John Jacob of Bromley, Knt. *Midd.*

Jan. 12, John Yeomans of the City of Briſtol, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

† Jan. 13, John Pye of Hone, Eſq; *Derb.*

† Jan, 18, Thomas Taylor of the Parkehouſe in the Pariſh of Maydſton, *Kent*

---

*Anno Dom.* Car. II. 17.

† March 5, William Leman of Northaw, *alias* Northall, Eſq; *Hertf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1665, *& Regis* Car. II. 17.

March 30, Sir Robert Smith, of Upton, Knight *Eſſex*

† April 14, Sir Nicholas Criſpe, of Hammerſmith, Knight *Midd.*

April 15, Sir John Shaw, of the City of London, Knight *Miad.*

May 10, John Browne, of Caverſham, Eſq; *Oxon.*

* May 20, George Rawdon, of Moira, in Com. Downe, Eſq; *Ireland*

June 8, Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde-Hall, Eſq; *Hartf.*

June 16,

June 16, Robert Duckenfield, *junior*, of Duckenfield-Hall, Eſq; *Cheſh.*

July 6, John Lawſon, of Brough, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

† July 20, Philip Tyrrel, of Hanſlap and Caſtlethorpe, Eſq; *Buck.*

July 25, Francis Burdet, of Burchet, Eſq; *York.*

† July 26, George Moor, of Mayds-Morton, Eſq; *Buck.*

† Sept. 9, Abel Barker, of Hambleton, *alias* Hambledon, Eſq; *Rotel.*

Dec. 12. Sir Wil. Oglander, of Nunwell, in the iſle of Wight, Knight *Hantſ.*

† Jan. 31, William Temple, of Sheene, Eſq; *Surry*

† March 1, Sir William Swan of Southflete, Knight *Kent.*

March 6, Anthony Shirley of Preſton, Eſq; *Suff.*

† March 6, Maurice Diggs of Chilham-caſtle, Eſq; *Kent.*

† March 6, Peter Gleane of Hardwick, Eſq; *Norf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1666, *& Regis* Car. II. 18.

May 10, John Nelthorpe of Grays-Inn, Eſq; *Midd.*

† May 10, Sir Robert Viner Lord Mayor of London, Knight *Midd.*

June 13. Sir Thomas Twyſden of Bradford, Knight *Kent.*

† July 4, Sir Anthony Aucher of Biſhops-Bourne, Knight. *Kent.*

July

July 7. John D'oylie of Chiſelhamton, Eſq; *Oxon.*

† July 12, Edward Hoby of Biſham, Eſq; *Berkſ.*

† July 21, Thomas Put of Combe, Eſq; *Devon.*

† Oct. 22, John Tirrel of Siringfield, Eſq; *Eſſex.*

† Nov. 17, Gilbert Gerard of Fiſkerton, *Linc.*

† Dec. 31, Sir Robert Yeomans of Redlands, Knight *Glouc.*

† Jan. 16, Carr Scroope of Cockerington, Eſq; *Linc.*

† Jan. 29, Peter Forteſcue of Wood, Eſq; *Devon.*

---

*Anno Regis* Car. II. 19.

Feb. 7, Sir Richard Bettenſon of Wimbleton, Knight *Surry.*

March 21. Algernon Peyton of Doddington in the iſle of Ely *Camb.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1667.

March 28, Roger Martin of Long-Melford, Eſq; *Suff.*

May 7, Richard Haſtings of Redlench, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

May 24, William Hanham of Winburne, Eſq; *Dorſ.*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1668, *& Regis* Car. II. 20.

† July 25, Francis Topp of Tormarton, Eſq; *Glouc.*

† Aug. 28, William Langhorne of the Inner Temple London, Eſq; *Midd.*

*Anno Dom.* 1670, Car. II. 22.

*Apr.* 28, Edw. Moſtyn of Talacre, Eſq; *Flint.*

May 5, Sir George Stonehouſe, for life (having ſurrendered his former Patent by a fine) with remainder to John Stonehouſe his ſecond ſon and to the heirs male of his body; and for lack of ſuch iſſue to James his third ſon, &c. with precedency to him and his ſaid ſons according to the firſt patent dated 7. May 1628. *Berks.*

June 4, Philip Carteret of St. Owen, Eſq; *Jerſey.*

Oct. 25, Fulwar Skypwith of Newbold-Hall, Eſq; *Warw.*

*Anno Dom.* 1670. Car. II. 23.

† Mar 22, Sir John Sabin of Eyne in the pariſh of Gravenhurſt, Knight *Bedf.*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1671. Car. II. 24.

† June 28, William Chater of Croft-Hall, Esq; *Yorks.*

Nov. 18, Herbert Croft of Croft-Castle, *Heref.*

Dec. 11, John St. Aubin of Clowance-Esq; *Cornw.*

*Anno Dom.* 1672. Car. II. 25.

Nov. 13, Robert Eden of West-Aukland, Esq; *Durh.*

† Nov. 28, John Werden, Esq; *Chesh.*

† Feb. 7, Thomas Allen of Blundeson, *Suff.*

*Anno Dom.* 1673.

† June 2. Francis Warre of Hestercombe, Esq; *Somers.*

Nov. 12, Orlando Bridgeman of Ridley, Esq; *Chesh.*

† Nov. 18, Francis Windham of Trent, Esq; *Somers.*

† Dec. 1, Arthur Harris of Stoford, Esq; *Devon.*

Dec. 12, William Blaket of Newcastle, Esq; *Northumb.*

† Dec. 12, John Thompson of Haversham, Esq; *Buck.*

*Anno*

*Anno* 26 Car. II.

June 7, Halſewell Tint of Halſewell, Eſq; *Somer*

*Anno Dom.* 1674. Car. II. 27.

† March 25, Cornelius Martin Trump, Vice admiral of Holland and Weſt-Friezland

† May 22, Sir Robert Parker of Ralton in the Pariſh of Willingdon, Eſq; *Suſſ*

† May 20, John Sherrard of Lopthorpe, Eſq *Linc*

‡ May 8, Arthur Onſlow of Weſt Clandon, Eſq; in reverſion after the death of his Father-in-law Sir Thomas Foote, without iſſue male (who was created 21 Nov. 1660.) and with the ſame precedency. *Surr*

Oct. 30, Walter Clarges of St. Martin's in the Fields, Eſq; *Midd.*

Nov. 2, Thomas Williams of Eltham, Eſq; *Ken.*

Dec. 26, Robert Filmer of Eaſt-Sutton, Eſq; *Ken.*

*Anno Dom.* 1674, Car. II. 28.

† Feb. 24, Sir Edward Nevill of Grove, Knight *Nott.*

*Ann*

*Anno Dom.* 1675. Car. II. xxviii.

† April 23, Rir Richard Tulpe of Amſterdam in the province of Holland, Knt.

Dec. 22, Thomas Samwell of Upton, Eſq *Northamp*

Jan. 24, Charles Rich of the City of London, Gent. *Midd.*

† March 11, Benjamin Maddox of Wormley, Eſq, *Hertf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1676, Car. II. 29.

March 29, William Barker of Brockenhall, Eſq; *Eſſex*

June 13, John Brookes, citizen of York, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

June 19, Richard Head of Rocheſter, Eſq; *Kent*

June 21, William Pennington of Moncaſter, Eſq. *Cumber.*

Dec. 18, Bennet Hoſkins of Harwood, Eſq; *Heref.*

Feb. 8, Richard Standiſh of Standiſh, Eſq; *Lanc.*

§ Feb. 26, Alexander Robertſon, *alias* Colyear, of the Province of Holland

March 3, Thomas Dike of Horeham, Eſq; *Suſſ.*

*Anno Dom.* 1677.

March 29, Sir Robert Cotton of Cumbermeir, Knight *Cheſh.*

† April 7, Francis Willoughby of Wollaton, Eſq; *Nott.*

† June 29, Ignatius Vitus, *alias* White *Irel.*

July 13, John Barlowe of Slebege, Eſq; *Pembr.*

July 24, Richard Newdigate of Erdbury, Serjeant at Law *Warw.*

Sept. 29, Richard Cuſt of Stamford, Eſq; *Linc.*

† Oct. 8, Francis Anderton of Loſtoke, Eſq. *Linc.*

Oct. 18, James Simeon of Chilworth, Eſq. *Oxon.*

Oct. 25, James Poole of Poole in Worrel, Eſq. *Cheſh.*

† Dec. 31, George Wharton of Kirby-Kendall *Weſtmorl.*

Jan. 21, Hugh Ackland of Columb-John, Eſq. with a ſpecial clauſe for precedency before all Baronets created ſince the year 1664 *Devon.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1678, Car. II. 30.

Apr. 22, Francis Edwards of Shrewſbury, Eſq. and to the heirs male of his body, with remainder to Thomas, Benjamin, Herbert and Jonathan, and the heirs male of their bodies, &c. and a ſpecial clauſe

clauſe for precedency before all Baronets created after the year 1644. *Salop.*

May 8, Sir Henry Oxenden of Deane, Knt. *Lanc.*

May 18, Sir James Bowyer of Leighthorne, Baronet, Grandſon and heir to Sir Thomas Bowyer, Baronet (created 23 July 3 Car. I.) ſurrendring his patent, had now a new creation to that dignity, for life only; the remainder to Henry Goring of Highden in the ſame county, Eſq; and to the heirs male of his body, with the ſame precedency as the ſaid Sir Thomas Bowyer enjoyed *Suſſex.*

† June 20, Walter Curle of Suberton, Eſq; *Hampſ.*

† June 22, Raphe Dutton of Sherborne, Eſq; *Glouc.*

July 6, William Dyer of Totenham, Eſq; *Hertf.*

* July 18, Joſias Childe of Wanſted, Eſq; *Eſſex*

† July 27, Sir Thomas Skypwith of Metheringham, Knight *Linc.*

† Dec. 6, Walter Hawkeſworth of Hawkeſworth, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

† June 25, Jeremy Snow of Saleſbery, Eſq; *Hertf.*

*Anno Dom.* 1679, Car. II. 31.

† March 29. William Kendrick of Whitley, Esq; *Berks.*
† July 16, Sir Samuel Marrow of Berkswell, Knight *Warw.*
Nov 17, Sir Roger Bradshaigh of Haigh, Knight *Lanc.*
Dec. 20, William Stapleton, Esq;
† Jan 27, Thomas-Pope Blount of Tittenhanger, Esq; *Hertf.*
† Jan 28, Sir George Walker of Bushey, Knight *Hertf.*

---

*Anno* 1660, Car. II. 32.

† Oct. 22, Gelebrand Sas Van Bosch
† Feb. 2, John Roberts of Bowe, Esq; *Essex*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1681.

Apr. 15, Roger Beckwith of Aldborough, Esq; *Yorks.*
May 18, Thomas Parkyns of Bunney, Esq; *Nott.*
June 29, Thomas Bunbury of Bunbury and Stanney, Esq; *Chesh.*
† July 1. Hugh Parker of London, Esq; *Midd.*
‡ July 4, Henry Seymour, Esq;

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1681, & *Regis* Car. II. 33.

† Nov. 7, Sir George Jefferies, of Bulſtrode, Knight *Kent*

Dec. 6, Hugh Middleton, of Hackney, Eſq; *Midd.*

Jan. 20, Joſeph Alſton, of Chelſea, Eſq; *Midd.*

† Jan. 26, Thomas Robinſon, of Kentwell-Hall, Eſq; *Suff.*

Feb, 1, William Maynard, of Walthamſtow, Eſq; *Eſſex*

Feb. 25, Sir Robert Napier, of Punknall, Knight *Dorſetſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1682, & *Regis* Car. II. 34.

May 12, Robert Davers, of Rougham, Eſq. *Suff.*

† June 28, Cane James, of Criſhall, Eiq. *Eſſex*

† June 29, Cornelius Gans, of the Nether lands, with remainder to Stephen Groubart, and his heirs.

† Dec 24, Timothy Thornhill, of the iſland of Barbadoes, Eſq.

† Feb. 17, Sir Edward Evelyn, of Long-Ditton, Knight *Surry*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1683, & *Regis* Car. II. 35.

† Aug. 2, Thomas Lear, of Lindridge, Eſq. *Surry*

† Dec. 13, John Wytham, of Goldſborough, Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

Feb. 22, James Richards, of Bramlety-Houſe, Eſq. *Suff.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1684, *& Regis* Car. II. 36.

† Sept. 16, George Chute, of Hauxfull-Place, Eſq; *Kent*

Oct. 16, Robert Daſhwood, of Northbrook, Eſq; *Oxfordſ.*

† Oct. 16, George Sheers, of Slyfield-houſe, Eſq; *Surry*

† Dec. 15, Richard Sandys, of Northbone, Eſq; *Kent*

† Jan. 23, William Blacket, of Newcaſtle, upon Tyne, in Northumberland, Eſq;

Feb. 4, Sir John Child, of Surat, in the Eaſt Indies, Knight

Feb. 5, Sir William Soame, of Thurlow, Knight *Suff.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1685, *& Regis* Ja. II. 2.

† May 13, Henry Jermyn, of Chevely, Eſq; *Camb.*

† June 25, Sir John Sudbury, of Eldon, Knight *Durh.*

† Dec. 17, Paul Jenkinſon, of Walton, Eſq; *Derbyſ.*

† Jan 11, George Davies, of London, Eſq;

† Feb. 4, Nicholas Sherburne, of Stonyhurſt, Eſq; *Lanc.*

† Feb. 4, Robert Guldeford, of Hampſted-Place, Eſq; *Kent*

*Anne*

*Anno Dom.* 1686, & *Regis* Ja. II. 3.

April 15, Charles Blois, of Grundeſburgh, Eſq; *Suff.*

May 6, Sir William Compton, of Hartpury, Knight *Glouc.*

May 12, Sir Job Charlton, of Ludford, Knight *Heref.*

† Sept. 9, Cornelius Speelman, of the United Netherlands, Eſq;

† March 17, Sir William Humble, of Kenſington, Knight *Midd.*

† March 19, John Duck, of Hoſwell, on the Hill, Eſq; *Durh.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1687, & *Regis* Ja. II. 4.

† Aug. 1, James Chapman Fuller, of the Inner Temple, London, Eſq; *Midd.*

Sept. 13, William Pynſent, of Erchfont, Eſq; *Wiltſ.*

† Oct. 8, William Stych, of Newburys, Eſq; *Eſſex*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1688, & *Regis* Ja. II. 5.

March 31, Sir Wilfred Lawſon, of Iſell, Knight *Cumb.*

July 6, Sir William Williams, of Grays-Inn, London, Knight *Midd.*

† July 21, Henry Aſhurſt, of Waterſtock, Eſq; *Oxfordſ.*

† Sept. 7, Sir Thomas Fytche, of Eltham, Knight *Kent*

† Sept 20, John Morden, of Blackheath, Eſq; *Kent*

† Nov. 5, John Narborough, of Knowlton, Eſq; *Kent*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1689, *& Regis* William III. 1.

July 19, Hender Moleſworth, of Pencarrow, Eſq; *Cor w.*

Nov. 30, James Ramſden, of Byrom, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

Feb. 13, Sir William Robinſon, of Newby, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1691, *& Regis* William III. 3.

† Dec. 7, James Edwards, of the City of York, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

Jan. 11, Sir John Duddleſtone, of Briſtol, Knight *Somerſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1692, *& Regis* William III. 4.

† July 28, John Wentworth, of North Emſol, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

March 2, Edward Leighton, of Wattleſborough, Eſq. *Shropſ.*

March 3, Harry Dutton-Colt, of the City of Weſtminſter, Eſq. *Midd.*

*Anno Dom.* 1694, & *Regis* William III. 5.

† April 20, John Smith, of Iſleworth, Eſq. *Midd.*

Dec. 24, John Thomas, of Wenvoe Caſtle, Eſq. *Glam.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1696, & *Regis* William III. 8.

† April 13, Richard Blackham, of London, Eſq. *Midd.*

May 2, Thomas Wheate, of Glympton, Eſq. *Oxon.*

† May 27, Oliver Ayſhcombe, of Lyford, Eſq. *Berk*

Feb. 22, Edward Manſell, of Trimſaran, Eſq. *Carmarth.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1697, & *Regis* Wiliam. III. 9.

† March 31, William Hodges, Eſq. *Midd.*

April 1, Sir John Buckworth, of Sheen, Knight *Surry*

† June 15, William Lowther, of Marſke, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

† July 12, Sir William Tichburne, of Beaulieu, in the county of Lowth, and kingdom of Ireland, Eſq.

† Dec. 17, Richard Farrington, of Chicheſter, Eſq. *Suſ.*

*Anno Dom.* 1698, & *Regis* William. III. 10.

† March 25, Sir John Germayne, of Weſtminſter, Knt. *Midd.*

† March 25, Thomas Tipping, of Wheatfield, Eſq; *Oxon*

† July 19, Thomas Powell, of Broadway, Eſq; *Carn.*

July 25, Samuel Clark, of Snailwell, Eſq; *Camb.*

† July 28, Sir Baſil Firebrace, of London, Knt. *Midd.*

† Dec. 3, William Norris, of Speak, Eſq. *Lanc.*

Feb. 21, John Rogers, of Wiſdome, Eſq. *Devon.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1699, & *Regis* Wm. III. 11.

† Apr. 14, John Stanley of Grangegorman, near Dublin, Eſq; *Ireland*

† May 12, Edmund Denton of Hillerſdon. Eſq; *Bucks.*

† June 9, John Peter Vanderbrande, Eſq. *Holland.*

† Dec. 13, William Browne of London, Eſq. *Midd.*

Dec. 14, Richard Allen, *alias* Anguiſh, of Somerly town, Eſq;

† Dec. 20, Richard Newman of Fifehead-Magdalen, Eſq. *Dorſetſ.*

March 19, Martin Weſtcombe, Eſq. *Dorſet.*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1700, *& Regis* 12.

April 6, John Chetwood of Oakley, Esq; *Staff.*

† Jan. 31, Nicholas Van-Acker of London mercht. with remainder to his Brother John Van-Acker and Sir Jeremy Sambrooke, Knt. *Midd.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1701, *& Regis* 13.

† April 2, Samuel Moyer of Pilsey-hall, Esq; *Essex.*

† Aug. 12, John Thornicroft of Melcombe, Esq; *Oxfords.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1701, *& reginæ* 1.

† July 3, Thomas Winford of Grafsthampton, Esq; *Worcest.*

July 10, Charles Sidley of Southfleet, Esq; *Kent*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1703, *& Reginæ* 2.

May 21, Thomas Webster of Copt-hall, Esq; *Essex.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1704, *& Reginæ* 3.

April 1. Gilbert Dolben of Finedon, Esq; *Northamp.*

‡ April 13, Edward Irby of Boston, Esq; *Linc.*

Nov. 1. William Fowler of Harnage-Grange, *Shrops.*

*Anno Dom.* 1705. *et Reginæ* 4.

Oct. 4. William Fleming of Rydall, Esq; *Lanc.*

Oct. 29, Sir Tho. Miller of Chichester, Knight *Sussex.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1706, *et Reginæ* 5.

† June 27, Sir William Halford of Welham, Knight *Leic.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1707. *et Reginæ* 6.

† June 27, Sir Henry Furnese of Wildershare, Knight *Lanc.*

‡ June 28, Sir Francis Dashwood of West. Wycomb, Knight *Oxon.*

† July 30, Nicholas Williams of Edwinsford, Esq. *Caerm.*

Dec. 5, Ed. Goodere of Burhope, Esq. *Heref.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1708, *et Reginæ* 7.

† April Sir Cha. Lloyd of Milfield, *alias* Maes Yvelin, Knight *Cardig.*

† May 6, A. Cairnes of Monaghan, Esq; *Ire.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1709, *et Reginæ* 8.

† May 21, James Abercrombie of Edinburgh, Esq; *Scotland*

Aug. 25, Sir John Elwill, of the city of Exeter, Knight *Devon.*

† Sept. 9, Sir George Thorold of Harmston, Knight *Linc.*

† Feb. 24, Robert Browne Provost of Edinburgh, Esq; *Scotland*

† March

† March 18, Robert de Neufville of Franckfort, Eſq; *Germ*

*Anno Dom.* 1710, *et Reginæ* 9.

Feb. 5, Sir John Lambert of the city of London, Knight *Midd.*

*Anno Dom.* 1711 *et Reginæ* 10.

Oct. 17, Bibye Lake of the Middle Temple, London, Eſq; *Midd.*

Dec. 11, Walter Calverly of Calverly, Eſq. *Yorkſ.*

*Anno Dom.* 2713, *et Reginæ* 12.

June 4, Rauf Freke of Weſt-Bilney, Eſq; *Norf.*

† July. 11, Thomas Croſſe of the city of Weſtmin. Eſq. *Midd.*

‡ Feb. 19. William des Bouverie of the city of Loudon, Eſq. *Midd.*

March 1, Jonathan Cope of Brewern, Eſq. *Oxfordſ.*

† March 5, Euſebius Buſwell, *alias* Pelſant of Clipſton, Eſq. *Northamp.*

Aug. 6, John Evelyn of Wotton, Eſq; *Surry*

*Anno Dom.* 1714, *& Regis* Geo. I. 1.

† Nov. 1, Juſtus Beck of the City of London, Eſq; *Midd.*

† Nov. 16, John Auſten of Derham, Eſq; *Midd.*

† Nov. 30. Sir William Humphreys, Lord Mayor of London *Midd.*

Dec.

Dec. 1. Francis Eyles of Giddy Hall, Esq; *Essex.*

Dec. 2. James Smythe of Isfield, Esq; *Sussex.*

Dec. 3, Gregory Page of Greenwich, Esq; *Kent.*

† Dec. 13, John Fryer, Alderman of London, Esq; *Midd.*

† Jan. 6. William Lowther of Swillington, Esq; *Yorks.*

† Jan. 11. Nicholas Carew of Bedington, Esq; *Surry*

March 11. Sir Theodore Janssen, of Wimbledon, Knight *Surry*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1715, & *Regis.* Geo. I. 2.

† May 24, Sir Godfrey Kneller, of Whitton, Knight *Midd.*

June 2, George Warrender of Lockend, in the Shire of Haddington, Esq; and Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

† Aug. 8, Fisher Tench of Lowlayton, Esq; *Essex.*

† Sept. 10, Francis St. John of Longthorpe, Esq; *Northamp.*

† Sept. 19, Robert Chaplin of Louth, Esq; *Linc.*

‡ Nov. 15. Sir George Byng of Southell, Knight *Bedf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1716, & *Regis* Geo. I. 3.

† April 3, Hans Sloane of Chelsea, M. D. *Midd.*

† June

† June 11, William Dixwell, of Coton Hall Eſq; *Warw.*

† June 19, Denis Dutry of the City of London, Eſq; *Midd.*

July 1, Robert Perrot of Richmond, *Surry*

July 16, Thomas D'Aeth of Knowlton, Eſq; *Kent*

† July 20, Matthew Decker of Richmond, Eſq; *Surry*

Feb. 20, William Milner of Nun-Appleton Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1717, *& Regis* Geo. I. 4.

Oct. 31, Abraham Elton of the City of Briſtol, Eſq; *Somerſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1718. *& Regis* Geo. I. 5.

April 19, Brooke Bridges of Goodneſtone, Eſq; *Kent.*

July 16, Sir Lambert Blackwell of Sprouſton Hall, Knight *Norf.*

† Aug. 27, Sir Adolphus Oughton of Tetchbrooke, Knight *Warw.*

† Jan. 20, John Fellowes, of Carſhalton, Eſq; *Surry*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1720. *et Regis* Geo. I. 7.

† May 28, John Chardin of the Inner Temple, London Eſq; *Midd.*

June 17, John Blunt of the City of London Eſq; *Midd.*

† June

June 18, Oſwald Moſely of Rolleſton, Eſq; *Staff.*

† June 21 Thomas Colby of Kenſington Eſq; *Midd.*

June 27, Sir William Chapman of London Knight *Midd.*

† July 19, Sir William Saunderſon of Combe in Greenwich Knight *Kent*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1721, *et Regis* Geo. I. 8.

April 21, William Codrington of Dodington, Eſq; *Glouceſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1723 *et Regis* Geo. I. 10.

June 10, John Frederick of Weſtminſter Eſq; *Midd.*

Nov. 7, Peter Vandeput, of Twickenham, Eſq; *Midd.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1724, *et Regis*, Geo. I. 11.

June 19, John Mitchell of Weſt Shore Eſq; *Zetland*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1725, *et Regis*, Geo. I. 12.

May 4, Henry Fermor of Welches in Suſſex, and Seven Oaks in Kent, Eſq; with remainder to Charles Eversfield, *jun.* of Denn in Suſſex, Eſq;

*Amne*

*Anno Dom.* 1726. *et Regis*, Geo. I. 13.

July 21, Sir Charles Farnaby of Great Kippington, Knight *Kent*

Jan. 20, Rowland Hill of Hawkeſtone Eſq; *Shrop.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1727, *et Regis* Geo. I. 14.

April 30, Sir Charles Turner of Warham, Knt. *Norf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1728, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 1.

April 6, Henry Gough of Edgebaſton Eſq; *Warw.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1729, *et Regis* Geo. II. 3.

Dec. 20, Cyril Wyche, his Majeſty's reſident at the Hans Towns

---

*Anno Dom.* 1730, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 4.

March 10, Thomas Robinſon of Rookby Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

† March 11. John Lade of Warbleton Eſq; *Suſſex.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1731, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 5

Aug. 9, George Wynne of Lees Wood Eſq; *Flintſ.*

Jan. 13, William Clayton of Marden Eſq; *Surry*

March

March 11. Robert Browne of the City of Weſtminſter Eſq; *Midd.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1732, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 6.

†June 15. Marck Stuart Pleydell of Coleſhill Eſq; *Berks*

Jan. 17. Sir Gilbert Heathcote of London Knight *Midd.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1733, *et Regis* Geo. II. 7.

Aug. 16. William Heathcote of Hurſley Eſq; *Hampſ.*

Aug. 24, Edward Turner of Ambroſeden Eſq *Oxon*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1736, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 10.

Mar. 21, Sir Hen. Peachy of Petworth Knt. *Suſſex*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1737, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 11.

Oct. 31, Sir Charles Payne of the Iſland of St. Chriſtophers, Knight

---

*Anno Dom.* 1738. *et Regis* Geo. II. 12.

July 4, Samuel Armytage of Kirklees Eſq; *Yorkſ.*

Feb. 7. Edward Hulſe of Lincolns Inn Fields, M. D. *Midd.*

† Feb. 16. Thomas Drury of Overſtone Eſq; *Northamp.*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1740, *et Regis* Geo. II. 14

March 24. Nathaniel Thorold of Harmeſton Eſq; *Linc.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1742, *et Regis* Geo. II. 16.

Oct. 25, Thomas Wynne of Bodvean Eſq; *Caernar.*

---

*Ann Dom.* 1744, *et Regis* Geo. II. 18.

Feb. 20. William Beauchamp Proctor of Langley, Eſq; *Norf.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1745, *et Regis* Geo. II. 19.

Jan. 11. Henry Grey of Howick Eſq; *Northum.*

Mar. 22, Sir William Morden Harbord of Gunton, Knight of the Bath *Norf*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1746, *et Regis* Geo. II. 20.

July 4. Joſeph Danvers of Swithland Eſq. *Leic.*

Nov. 4, William Gooch, Eſq; Lieutenant Governor of Virginia

Nov. 15. William Pepperell of the Maſſachuſets Bay in New England in North America Eſq;

Jan. 12. Matthew Fetherſtone-Haugh *jun.* of Fetherſtone Haugh Eſq; *Northum.*

*Anno*

*Anno Dom.* 1747, *et Regis* Geo. II. 20.

April 6, Hutchins Williams of Chicheſter Eſq;

---

*Anno Dom.* 1748, *et Regis*, Geo. II. 21

June 2, Henry Ibetſon of Leeds, Eſq; *Yorkſ*

† Jan. 17. Sir Edward Lawrence of St. Ives Knight, with remainder to his Nephew Iſaac Woolaſton, Eſq; *Hunt.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1751, *et Regis* Geo. II. 25.

Dec. 14, Joſhua Van Neck of Putney Eſq. *Surr*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1752. *et Regis* 26.

April 21, Wm. Gibbons of the Iſland of Barbadoes, Eſq. *Weſt-Ind.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1754, *et Regis* 27.

April 1. Francis Knollys jun. of Thame, Eſq. *Oxon.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1755 *et Regis* 28.

Jan. 17, Matthew Lamb of Brocket-Hall, Eſq, *Heref.*

Feb. 28, Edward Winnington of Stanford. Court, Eſq. *Worceſt.*

March 1, Charles Sheffield of Normanby, Eſq. *Linc.*

March

March 3, Horatio Mann, Eſq. his majeſty's Reſident at the Court of Florence.

May 7. Henry Cavendiſh of Doveridge, Eſq. *Derb.*

Nov. 27, William Johnſon of the colony of New York in North America, Eſq.

---

*Anno Dom.* 1756, *et Regis* 29.

May 6, Matthew White of Blagdon, Eſq. *Northumb.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1757, *et Regis* 31.

Oct. 31, George Smith of the Town and County of Nottingham, and of Eaſt St ke in the ſaid County, Eſq.

---

*Anno Dom.* 1758, *et Regis* 31.

March 17, John Lade of Warbleton, Eſq. *Suſſex.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1759. *et Regis* 32.

Feb. 15, Edward Wilmot of Chadeſdon, Eſq. *Derb.*

March 26, Sir Ellis Cunliffe of Liverpool, Knight *Lanc.*

May 21, Sampſon Gideon jun. ſon of Sampſon Gideon of Spalding, Eſq, *Linc.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1759. *et Regis* 33.

June 18, William Yea of Pyrland in the Pariſh of Taunton St. James's, Eſq. *Somerſ.*

Sept

Sept. 29, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Glynn Knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London *Midd.*

Oct. 12, James Colebrooke of Gatton, Esq. *Surry*

Nov. 14, Sir Samuel Fludyer, Knight and Alderman of the city of London *Midd.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1760, *& Regis* 33.

March 21, Charles Watson, Esq; only Son of the late Admiral Watson

---

*Anno Dom.* 1761, *& Regis* Geo. III. 1.

Apr. 16, Sir Charles Asgill, Knight and Alderman of the city of London

May 5, Tho. Hesketh of Rufford, Esq; *Lan.*

July 1, John Hussey Delaval, of Ford, Esq; *Northumb.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1762, *& Regis* 2.

July 9, Edward Baynton Rolt, of Spye-Park, Esq; *Wilts.*

Sept. 3, Sir Onesiphorus Paul, of Woodchester, Knt. *Glouc.*

Nov, 23, Lawrence Dundas, of Upleatham-Hall in Cleveland, Esq; *Yorks.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1763, *& Regis* 3.

Jan. 26, Herbert Lloyd, of Peterwell, Esq; *Cardiganſ.*

Jan. 27, Jarrit Smith, of the City of Bristol, Esq; *Somers.*

April

April 22, Sir Matthew Blakiſton, Knt. and Alderman of the City of London, *Midd.*

April 22, John Fleming, of Brumpton-Park, Eſq; *Midd.*

April 22, William Mayne, of Marſton-Morelain, Eſq. *Bedfordſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1764, *& Regis* 4.

Jan. 19, William Horton, of Chaderton, Eſq. *Lanc.*

Jan. 21, George Bridges Rodney, Eſq. Vice-Admiral in his Majeſty's Navy

Jan. 26, Henry Moore, of the Iſland of Jamaica, Eſq.

Aug. 13, George Amyand, of the City of London, Merchant *Midd.*

Aug. 14, William Duncan, of St. Mary-le-bone, M. D. *Midd.*

Aug. 21, Sir Samuel Gordon, of Newark upon Trent, Knight *Nott.*

Aug. 22, William Lowther, of Swillington, Clerk *Yorkſ.*

* Dec. 5, George Pigot, Eſq. late Governor of Fort St. George, in the Eaſt-Indies

---

*Anno Dom.* 1765, *& Regis* 5.

Feb. 12, William Mildmay, of Moulſham-Hall, Eſq. *Eſſex*

July 15, John Major, of Worlingworth-Hall, Eſq. *Suff.*

July 30, Joſeph Mawbey, of Botſley, Eſq. *Surry*

Oct.

Oct. 31, Charles Knowles, Eſq. Admiral of the Blue Squadron of his Majeſty's Fleet

---

*Anno Dom.* 1766, *& Regis* 6.

Jan. 29, Samuel Corniſh, Eſq. of Sharnbrooke, and Admiral of the Blue Squadron of his Majeſty's Fleet *Bedf.*

March 1, John Moore, Eſq. Rear Admiral of the Red Squadron of his Majeſty's Fleet

June 5, John Pringle, of Pall Mall, in the Pariſh of St. James, Weſtminſter, M. D.

July 12, Merrick Burrell, of Weſt Grinſtead Park, Eſq. *Suſ.*

July 18, Sir Henry Cheere, of the City of Weſtminſter, Knight

Aug. 19, Joſeph Andrews, of Shaw *Berkſ.*

Aug. 19, William Eaſt, of Hall-Place, Eſq. *Berks*

Sept. 6, George Thomas, of Yapton Place, Eſq. *Suſ.*

Oct. 27, Jacob Wolffe, of Townhill, Eſq. *South.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1767, *& Regis* 7.

Jan. 13. Thomas Champneys, of Orchardly, Eſq. *Semerſ.*

---

*Anno Dom.* 1768, *& Regis* 8

Auguſt. 13, Charles Philips, Eſq. of the Iſland of Jamaica

Infor-

INFORMATIONS received, and ALTERATIONS which have happened, while the ſheets were printing.

*Aſhburnham.* The preſent Sir William has had two ſons, 1. William, now living and married to Anne, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Woodgate of Munfield, in Suſſex; by whom he had one daughter, which died young; 2. John, who died unmarried in May 1768; alſo three daughters who are all unmarried.

*Aſtley of Hill Morton.* The preſent Sir Edward, has iſſue by his firſt wife, two ſons, Jacob and Francis; and by his ſecond, three ſons, Edward, Bernard, and ---------; his only daughter died young, in 1768.

*Aſtley of Pateſhul.* John Prynce, Eſq; only ſon and heir apparent to the preſent Sir John, died in France unmarried, and being brought over to England, was buried at Kenſington, in Middleſex. Of Sir John's daughters, two married as already obſerved; another was firſt married to Mr. Weeks, ſecondly, to Mr. O'Daniel of Ireland; another married Mr. Smith, of Warwick; the other to Mr. Daniel.

*Aſton.* ---------- daughter of Sir Willoughby, married William Wright, of Maberly in Cheſhire, Eſq; died Feb. 16. 1768.

*Bamfylde.* Sir Richard's daughter, married Oct. 6, 1768, to Oldfield Bowles, of North-Aſhton, in Oxfordſhire, Eſq;

*Beaumont,* Lady and relict of the late Sir George, remarried on Auguſt 15, 1768, to John Gates, of Dunmow, in Eſſex, Eſq;

*Bowyer,* the preſent Sir William, has three brothers, George, a Captain in the Navy; Henry and Richard, both in the Army, and one ſiſter Penelope, married to George Cook, of Haverfield, in Middleſex, Eſq;

*Boyſton,* Sir Griffith, married Aug. 8, 1768, to Mary, daughter of Sir James Hebleth waite.

*Broughton,* Sir Thomas has iſſue one ſon, Delves Broughton, born Jan. 23, 1767, and a daughter Maria, born, 25, Jun. 1768. N. B. His Lady is

Mary, daughter of John Wickers, of Horſham, in Suſſex, Eſq;

*Cave*, Lady of Thomas ---, Eſq; delivered of a daughter July 25, 1768.

*Chamberlaine* Sir James, died ſome time ago, leaving three daughters his co-heirs, and the title is ſuppoſed to be extinct.

*Chetwode* Charles, Eſq; brother to Sir John, died in April, 1768.

*Compton*, the preſent Sir Walter, married Anne, daughter of William Moſeley, of Weſterton, in Glouceſterſhire, Eſq; but has no iſſue.

*Cope*, Sir Charles's ſeat at Brewern was burnt down ſome time ago.

*D'Anvers*, the preſent Sir John, married Mary, daughter and co-heirs of the late Joel Watſon, of Clapham, in Surry, Eſq; and hath ſeveral children.

*Daſhwood* Sir James, hath two ſons, Watkyn-William, and Thomas, both unmarried, and three daughters, of whom the eldeſt is married to his Grace the preſent Duke of Mancheſter; Katherine, to ------- Knightley of Fawceley, in Northamptonſhire, Eſq; and Frances to John Lord Garlies.

*Delaval* Thomas Eſq; (brother to Sir John) married Sept. 22. 1768, to Iſabella, daughter and coheir of the late Joel Watſon, of Clapham, in Surry, Eſq;

*Dering* Cholmley, Eſq; (great uncle to Sir Edward) died Feb. 1768.

*Dundas* Thomas, brother to Sir Lawrence, married the daughter (not the ſiſter) of the Earl of Lauderdale.

*Eaſt* Sir William, married July 28, 1768, to Miſs Jackſon.

*Eyles* Styles, Sir John died Nov. 1, 1768, the title thought to be extinct.

*Glyn* George, Eſq; ſon of Sir Richard, married July 7, 1768, to Miſs Lewis, of South Wales.

*Goring* Lady, mother of Sir Charles, died July 28d, 1768 aged near one hundred, and was buried at St. Margarets, Weſtminſter.

*Halford*

*Halford* Sir William, died Feb. 4, 1768, ſucceeded in dignity and eſtate by his nephew, now Sir Charles Halford, Bart.

*Heathcote* of Normanton, Miſs Henrietta, daughter of the late Sir John, married Aug. 8, 1768, to Henry Coulthorpe Campton, Eſq;

*Hicks* Sir Robert, died April, 1768, but whether the title is extinct or not, have not heard.

*Hotham* Beaumont, Eſq; had a ſon and heir born Sept. 1768.

*Huſon* Vanſittart, Eſq; ſon of the late Sir Roger, died in April, 1768.

*Knatchbull* Sir Edward, married ----------, and had iſſue one ſon, born Jan. 1768, and two daughters, Joan the yougeſt died Oct. 15, 1768.

*Lamb* Sir Matthew, died Nov. 6, 1768, ſucceeded by his ſon, now Sir Peniſtone Lamb, Bart.

*Littleton* Lady, mother of Sir Edward, died in April, 1768.

*Milner* Miſs ----------, daughter of Sir William, married Sept. 19, 1768, to Sir John Lyndſay, Bart.

*Pennyman* Sir William, died in April, 1768, but who ſucceeds to the title, have not yet heard.

*St. Aubyn*, Miſs, ſiſter of Sir John, wife to Col. Baſſet, died Oct. 18, 1768.

*Stapleton*, the preſent Sir Thomas, married the daughter of the Hon. Henry Fane, Eſq; (brother to the Earl of Weſtmoreland) member of parliament for Lyme Regis in Dorſetſhire, by whom he had iſſue one ſon and one daughter.

*Tichborne* Miſs, daughter of Sir Henry, died in May, 1768.

*Twyſden* of Eaſt Peckham, the late Sir William, left iſſue three ſons and one daughter, viz. 1. Sir William his ſucceſſor; 2. ---------; 3. Thomas, and Mary.

*Webbe* maſter Thomas, ſecond ſon of Sir John, died Oct. 1768. Miſs Fanny, third daughter of Sir John died June 24, 1768, both infants.

COUN-

## COUNTRY RESIDENCIES of BARONETS by purchaſe, &c.

*Abdy* Sir Anthony, at Albins in Eſſex.
*Blakiſton's* Sir Mathew, at Wandſworth, in Surry.
*Bridgman* Sir Henry, Weſton, in Shropſhire.
*Broughton* Sir Thomas, Horſham, in Suſſex.
*Bunbury* Sir Charles, Barton near Bury.
*Chapman* Sir John, near Barkway, Hertfordſhire.
*Corbet* Sir Richard, Norton, in Huntingdonſhire.
*Mayne* Sir William, Southgate, Middleſex.
*Muſgrave* Sir Philip, Kempton Park, near Sunbury, Middleſex.
*Philipps* Sir Richard, Norbiton Place, Surry.
*Ridley* Sir Matthew White, Blagdon, Northumberland.

## ERRATA.

VOL. I. Page 125, line 12, for Torteuxes, read Bezants. Page 138, line 2, for Brench, read French. Page 302, firſt line of ſecond paragraph, for *City*, read *Town*.

VOL. II. Page 248, line 21, for 1798, read 1768.

## DIRECTIONS to the BINDER.

Place the Arms after the Preface to the firſt Volume.

MUSEUM BRITANNICUM

VOL. I. Sheet E after page 94, put pages 95 and 96. In ſheet G of the ſame volume, cancel pages 141, 142, 143, and 144, and you will find other leaves to put in inſtead of them.

VOL. II. Sheet D after page 56, put in pages * 56, and * 57. Sheet E ſame volume after page 88, put in 89, 90, 91, 92, * 93, * 94, * 95, * 96, * 97, * 98. Sheet H after page 152, put in 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160. In ſheet I cancel pages 193, and 194, and put in pages 193, 194, * 195, * 196. In ſheet K cancel pages 215, 216, 217, and 218, and put in 215, 216, 217, 218, * 219, and 220. There are no cancels nor ſeparate leaves in the third volume.